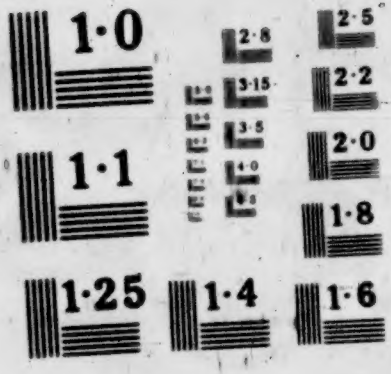


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
258
ROLL
76

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 258

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY BY THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT

Roll 76

Tucker's Regiment, Confederate Infantry, E - Z

and

Lt. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

225 1

Edward William

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853513	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Wm Edwards

Pvt, Co. K; 1 Confed. Reg't, P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feb 17, 1865.

Enlisted:
When Jany 20, 1865.
Where Salisbury
By whom Lt Wilkerson.
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never has been paid
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(6421) 3612

226

Ellett Charles

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5718531/57	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Charles Eldett

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 186 4

Enlisted:

When " Nov 7, 186 4

Where Salisbury, N.C.

By whom Col J. G. Tucker

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated Febru y 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wallace

Copyist.

(615) 3826

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Muster Roll	540	2		
E. W. H. Charles	Pvt		Foreign Battn		E					

Captured at the muster Roll of Capt. D. M. Clay's Co. dated Columbia S.C. Aug 7/64. , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Nov 7th 64. at Salisbury. N.C. by Lt of J.C. Tucker for 30 days. , 186 , of , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

where he died

Paroled at

Copied by J. Ward

227

Timms, Arthur

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57852873	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. Tucker's Regiment C. S. A.

Adolphe Klingé

Pvt Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders! Secy. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the [illegible] prisoners. It was increased to a regiment [illegible] and designated 1st Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] and G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. McClintock
Copyist.

(642)

228

Elliott Jno.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185430	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

E. | Tucker's Regiment.

John C. Heath

Cpt. Co. F 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. & Dec. 1864

Enlisted:

When Dec 1 1864

Where Petersburg Va.

By whom Lt. Col. J. J. Tucker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion (subsequently known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department of C. S. A. granted September 20, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners within the limits of the Confederacy. It was designated to be composed of nine companies and authorized to be increased to a regiment of Confederate Infantry by G. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Hailman
Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint _____

_____, 186 .

Admitted _____, 186 .

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page

Copyist.

2106

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Art. Serv.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Case	Vol.	Page.
								Vol.		
						do Roll	544	1		
Elliott John	Pvt	1	Georgia Cavalry	Cav	C					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Roll of Capt. Charles B. Dey's Co., Colonel Coleman's Regt. Cavalry Dec. 1/64 Enlisted Dec. 1/64 at Salisbury, N.C. by H. Col. J. Jones, for the war 1

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Ellis, G. H.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint _____

Admitted _____, 186 .

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Archs., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page _____

Copyist.

Ellis, G. H.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated report of sick and wounded in the hospitals of North Carolina,

for ----------, 1865.

Station ----------

Hospital ----------

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease ----------

Date of discharge from service, ----------, 186 .

Date of death ----------, 1865.

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 280, page 20

Copyist.

(635) 1836

229

Emil Lumpert

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185292	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Clement [illegible]

Pvt. Co. G 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug & Nov 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 186 4
Where Salisbury N C.
By whom Lt Col J. H. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion P A S) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the prisoners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was designated to [illegible] companies [illegible] Confederate Infantry by S O No [illegible] and I G O dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J W Hickman
Copyist.

(642) 35-6

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint _____

Admitted _____, 186 .

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Archs., Chap. 6, File No. 2[illegible]

Copyright

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
			Foreign			Old Roll	364	4		
			Italian	A	9					

Emeric Summer

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Two muster Rolls of Co. Select C of unattached Regt. now 7/64 [illegible] 7/64. of this Company & Co. 9 Regt. U.S. Inft. for the mos

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

230

Espinas, Joseph

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Cavalry

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785290	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

E

Joseph Copenhaver

Col Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 186

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1864.

Where Richmond Va

By whom Col. J. G. Tucker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Secty of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Ruthenford
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark

J. H. Nicholson
Captain.

(642) 2000

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

_____

Admitted ~~or Hospital~~ at _____

where he died _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

_____

Copied by _____

Esslinger, J.

Co. L. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page

Copyist.

231.

Evans, Edward

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185267	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Edward Dorsett

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. Dec. 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12 186 4.

Where Richmond Va.

By whom Lt Col. J. J. Tucker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy. of War.

Jno. C. RUTHERFORD.

Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment [illegible] was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners [illegible] prisoners of war. It was designated the 1st Battalion [illegible] and Lt. Col. Tucker was ordered to [illegible] dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Hutchinson

Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						War Dept	243	1		
Grant Edward			Virginia							

Captured at ..... 186 ., confined at Richmond, Va.. 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... 186 .

where he died ..... 186 .

Paroled at ..... 186 .; reported at Camp Parole, Md.. 186 .

Copied by .....

232

Sergeant

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1853274	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Wm T. Barnett

4 Sgt Co. G 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present & Correct

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to (2) companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 49 A and I.O. dated February 28 1865

Book mark:

J. A. Kilkenny
Copyist.

(642) 3529

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Evans Jno. S.	Pvt.	1	Texas	A	2					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

233

E. Ezekiel, M. D.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57852795	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

E | Tucker's Regiment.

Wm. J. Z. Kirk

2d Lt. Co. E, 1st Foreign Battn. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Columbia S.C.

Nov 18 1864.

Remarks. Declined acceptance

The 1st Foreign Battalion (or 1st Foreign Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion) P.A.C.S. was raised in Europe under authority from the War Department and mustered into Confederate service in September 28, 1863. The battalion consisted of foreigners who had previously served in the Union army. It was increased to four companies in February 1864 and was redesignated as the 1st Foreign Regiment. It was consolidated with the 1st Confederate Infantry on April 9, 1865.

Book mark.

Copyist.

(652)

234

Fairman Stephen

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185394	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Stephen Fortune

Pvt Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Nov 1 186 4

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col J G Tucker

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion Infantry was raised under authority [illegible] C. S. A. was September 28 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

(642) J W Mitchell

Sign Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Farman										
Farman Stephen	Pvt	1	Va	I	G	Mss Roll	560	4		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

~~where he died~~ _____, 186 ; of _____

~~Paroled at~~ _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

_____

Copied by _____

Farrell, Joseph

Tucker's Legt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated report of sick and wounded in the hospitals of North Carolina,

for _____, 186_.

Station _____

Hospital _____

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease _____

Date of discharge from service, _____, 186 .

Date of death _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 280, page 20?

_____
Copyist.

(888) 1850

J 235

Farrell Thomas

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31853793	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Thomas Farrell

Pvt. Co. I, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ____ dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When ____ Nov 7, 1864
Where ____ Salisbury N.C.
By whom ____ Lt Col J. G. Shuler
Period ____ War

Last paid:
By whom ____
To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent ____ Not stated

Remarks: ____

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642) Copyist.

3526

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

Thos Farrell
C. S. Inf. Va

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermasters, C. S. A.

, 1865.

Receipt filed

No. 7244

Amount $ 3.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 218

A. B. Ballard
Captain

(825) 817

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	644	4		
			Enrgia							
Farrell Thomas		1	Infty.	I	G					

, 186 .

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at Brandy Station Va. on 7/64.

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. 7/64. of Pneumonia rec'd by Lt. Col. J. G. Tucker, Pris. of War. , 186 .

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

2361

Private Private

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5183514	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Ferguson

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 1st, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Feb 1, 1865.

Where Florence

By whom Lt Ferrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid.

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Foreign Regiment, P. A. C. S., was raised under authority of the War Department, created September 28, 1864, [illegible] conscription of infantry from the foreigners [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry, [illegible] dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Kirkman

Copyist.

(882) 3017

Fatner, Albert

Co. 9, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185345	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Albert Heathcote

Pvt., Co. ____, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 1 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Dec 1 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom ____
To what time ____ 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: ____

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 49, A and I Gen. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: ____

J.W. Wallkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Trafford Robert	Pvt	[illegible]	Virginia	Inf	[illegible]	Mss Roll	1294	6		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

_____ on mtn. E. of Capt. Charles St. Hays's Co. Cadet C. Virginia, P.O. Mss Roll

Admitted to Hospital at _____ admitted Mss Roll at Salisbury N.C. by Lt. Col. J. Winder, provost mar.

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Rec'd Richmond, Va.

Copied by [illegible]

Fell, Thomas 2236

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785279	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

PAGE MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Frank K Fell

Pvt. Co. A. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col F Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War.

Jno C. Rutherford.
Capt. and [illegible] and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st [illegible] Infantry (also known as the [illegible]) was raised under [illegible] War Dept. authority granted September 28, 1863 [illegible] consolidation of infantry companies furnished [illegible] It was in General Orders No. [illegible] designated Tucker's Regiment assigned to [illegible] Brigade, [illegible] Army of Northern Virginia, Confederate States Army, [illegible] dated February 20, 1864.

Book mark

J. N. Nickerson
Copyist.

(642) 3520

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted _____, 186 .

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 2

Copyist.

2104

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Roll	Vol.	Page.

Bill Frank

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

227

Ferguson (Theodore

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44319158	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Theodore Ferguson

Pvt. Co. "A" Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. 1865.

Enlisted:

When Mar 61 1861.

Where N. Carolina

By whom Col Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1865

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

679

(68½)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 5

This memo. to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. N. Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hogan, Robert	Private	Infantry			F	Roll	24	98		

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] 186 .

where he died

Paroled at , 186 , of

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Co F" 5 N. Y. H. A.

Copied by [illegible]

Fielding, Thos

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185086	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Lieut. H. Fahrney

Capt. Co. F 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dates Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period Perm

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Battalion Tucker's Regiment) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 20 1864 to form a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to the strength of a regiment Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O Nos 46 and 47 C S dated February 22 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wildbrandt Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by

241

Grand Jury

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Federal prisoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,185,906	20	
2	4,319,173	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Finney

4th Corpl. Co. B. 1 Foreign Battal'n.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not mustered, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col. J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy of War. Oct. 13, 1864.
JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not mustered

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the enlisted prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

2803

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Jno Pinman

Corp.l [illegible] Co. B, Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. 1865.

Enlisted:

When Co. B 1864.

Where Va.

By whom Col Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book of roll 679

(685)

[signature]

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								Ref.		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va. ..... 186 .

.....

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ .....

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

.....

Copied by .....

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. N. Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Record of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Finnan Jas	Corp	5th Pioneer Bat				Mus Roll	596			

Captured at ....., 186 ..., confined at Richmond, Va., ... 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Cav marks Store of Col. Wilkinson Regt. Called from Lynchburg, Va. April 25/64, Discharged to Gen Johnston's Command Oct. 13/64. in Virginia, by Col. J. Dickson, for the war

where he died ....., 186 ..., of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... 186 .

Copied by .....

242

Finnan, John

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Finning, John

F & S 1243

Fifth Georgia

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57852574	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

George Fish

Pvt Co. A. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct. 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders, Secy. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: 46

The 1st Foreign Battalion, subsequently designated known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry (with the forces there already in the Provost prisons of war) to be enrolled from among the Federal prisoners of war. To this battalion were organized and designated as Companies A and B, to which Confederate Infantry for C. S. A. (Feb. 28, 1865)

Book mark:

J. W. Wildman
Copyist.

(642) 3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.
Fish Geo.								

Captured at ____, 186 . confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____, 186 . of ____

Paroled at ____, 186 : reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Copied by ____

244

Fisher, Charles

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185156	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Charles Foster

Cpl. Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. J. Tucker
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion ... Infantry (also known as the 1st ... Battalion) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a regiment of infantry from the foreigners among the federal prisoners of war. It was thereafter ... and designated the 1st Foreign Regiment ... dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wallace
Copyist.

(6427) 3326

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Fisher C. Cole	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

~~where~~ he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

2 1245
Ernest George

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5, 55308A

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

George Foster

Pvt. Co. , 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Chesterfield NC
By whom Lt Col J. W. Tucker
Period Nov 1

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

Present or absent Not entitled

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 25, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to 12 companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. Nos. 40 4 and 1 C. O. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Nicholson
Original.

(642) 3500

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ , 186 , of ; , 186 .

Died at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Paroled at

Copied by

246

Fisher's Regt

Co. "C", Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185994	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Private Co. C 1st Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. dated ..... 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 ..... 186 1
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ..... 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not mustered

Remarks: .....

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority issued by War Department granted September 28 1864, for one battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Confederate prisoners of war. It was increased to full regiment and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Barber Henry

Captured at [illegible] 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] 186

where he died 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

Paroled at

Copied by [illegible]

247

Tittarillo, ...

Co. [illegible] Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785277	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John Fitzgerald

Pvt Co. A. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Note.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders, Secy. of War

Jno. C. Rutherford.

Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not dated

Remarks:

The 1st [illegible] Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the Secessionists among the [illegible] of war. It was increased to a regiment [illegible] Tucker's Regiment" created by [illegible] and G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(842)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ——, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ ——, 186 , of ——

~~where he died~~ ——, 186 : reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

~~Paroled at~~ ——

Copied by ——

248

Tennessee (X)

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.), which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785370	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

D. Hennessy

Capt, Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---- dated Nov 1. 1864

Enlisted:
When ---- Nov 1 ---- 1864
Where ---- Salisbury N.C.
By whom ---- Lt Col J.C. Tucker
Period ---- War

Last paid:
By whom ---- 1864
To what time ---- Not stated

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 43, A. and I.G.O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Part.	Vol.	Page.
			Foreign			New York	5614	3		
Harrington H.	Asst Surg	1	Italian	A.						

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 ..

on a launch sent by the Confederate Navy Dept. at Wilmington N.C. on 7/64. by Lt. Col. J. G. Foster for the use of

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ ____, 186 , of ____

where he died ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Paroled at ____

Copied by ____

2 249

Flannigan John

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1853516	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

ROOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John Finnegan

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 1 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb 1, 1865.

Where Marion Va

By whom Lt Jones

Period War

Last paid: Never has been paid

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st & 2nd Battalion Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under and duty from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners enemies then interned in camps of war. It was increased to a regiment and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 19 A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Whitehurst Capitol.

(642) 3612

250

Flannigan Michael

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785357	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Michael Ramsey

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Batch of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt. J.C. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 42, A. & I. G. dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson
Copyist.

(842) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Flanagan Michael	P		Virginia Infantry	A	H	Richmond	349	5		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

Flatharty, F. F.

Co. G. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted _____, 186 .

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page _____

_____

Copyist.

2104

251

Tucker Private

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785381	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

George F. Parker

Pvt. Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec'r, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Dec 1 186 4
Where Richmond, Va.
By whom Lt. Col. J. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Prisoners of War. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. 43 A. and I. G. O. dated February 20 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Hutchinson
Colonel.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								62.		
						Mss Roll	1864	6		
Black Jno		1	Virginia	Infantry						

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

A Co made Roll of Capt Charles 13 Days C, dated Alexandria, D.C. Dec. 1/64

Admitted to Hospital at _____ Entered Dec. 1/64, at Jackson A. G. & Q. M. 4 Inches, for 10 days.

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Copied by _____

252

Fleetwood Frederick

Co. I, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 8 5 3 4 3 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1864.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 1864.
Where Petersburg Va.
By whom Lt Col J. S. Tucker
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st Foreign Battalion (Confederate Infantry) (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment and designated the 1st Regiment Foreign Infantry by S. O. No. 48, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ———

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM: Records of—	Vol.	Vol.	Page.
						Inn Hall	164		
Thomas Truett	1	Georgia Infty							

Captured at [illegible] 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible] Co. Dec. 1/64

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible] , 186 : reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

where he died

Paroled at

Copied by [illegible]

253

Ezell, Vincent

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51858354	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Roll Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Vincent Fleck

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov - 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.H. Tucker
Period War

Last paid;
By whom
To what time 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Regt Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 49 A and I.G.O. dated February 28 1865

Book mark:

J.H. Tucker
Copyist.

(642)

2526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Part.	No.	Page
Abel Lincoln	Pvt	9	Mass	Inf	H	Mss. Roll	344	2		

Captured at [illegible] Roll of the dated Gettysburg Pa. July 1/64

Admitted to Hospital at Enlisted Jan 7/64 at Salisbury N.C. by Lt Col J.H. Thompson C.S.A.

where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

See [illegible] Roll

Copied by [illegible]

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

254

Fleming (F.)

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51857907	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Thomas Fleming

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion

Appears on

"Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col. J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders, Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion of Heavy Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority of War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a regiment of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and was named Tucker's Regiment of Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 42, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Number	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va. , 186 .

Admitted ~~to Hospital~~ at ....., 186 , of .....

where he died ....., 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md. , 186 .

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

755

Fletcher, John

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	578322	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

John H. Fisher

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 1864.

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col W.G. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion of Confederate Infantry, subsequently known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Infantry, was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Confederate prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by G.O. No. 61, A. and I. G. O. dated February 25, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3556

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Captured at

Admitted on Hospital at

, 186 . of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at

Copied by

256

Finn, Jeff

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	20	
2	7	21	
3	8	22	
4	5	23	
5	3	24	
6	8	25	
7	5	26	
8	2	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John H. [illegible]

Pvt Co. H, 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug & Oct, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864.
Where Petersburg Va.
By whom Lt Col J. J. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion Regular Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1861, to raise [illegible] of infantry from the foreigners among the Prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies [illegible] and known as Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. [illegible] and I. G. O., dated February 20 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. [illegible]
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Wilson John	Pvt	1	Va.	Cav	H	Rolls	364	6		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Para. muster Roll of Co. Field & Staff Dec. 31/64

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Enlisted Nov. 4/64, at Lynchburg, Va. by Lieut. J. S. Tucker, for the war

where he died _____, 186 , of _____.

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

257

Flaherty Peter

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37853296	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. | C.S.A.

Peter Flaherty

Pvt. Co. G 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

A Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1865

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised, under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page. Roll	Vol.	Page.
						Va. Reb.	344	4		
Flaherty John	Pvt	1	Foreign Battn	A	4					

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Rochester Roll of Captives Camp No. 1 Nov 5/64

Admitted to Hospital at Point Lookout Nov. 7/64. at Salisbury N.C. by D.O. J.G. Tucker, Jr. Nov.

where he died ____, 186 , of

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Copied by ____

Horan, Maitz

Co. 9, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853433	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Monty Stallard

Pvt Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug & Dec 1864

Enlisted:
When Dec 1 1864
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. W. Tucker
Period 2 Year

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, otherwise known as the 1st Foreign Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to Lieut. Col. J. W. Tucker. It was intended to be composed of prisoners of war. It was in fact composed of foreigners among the prisoners of war who were induced to enlist in the Confederate service. The Battalion became a Regiment by S. O. No. 49 A. & I. G. O. dated February 28 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Hutchison
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Ref.			
					Mo Hall	6			
Thos Lewis		1	Georgia	Cavalry					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

259

Flory, George

Co. H, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5185295

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

George Hart

Pvt Co. 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated May 1864

Enlisted:
When May 1864
Where Petersburg Va.
By whom Col D. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to 2 companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 49 A and 66 dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Hutchinson
Copyist.

(642) 3826

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM — Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

260

Ford, James

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853227	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James Fogg

Pvt. Co. F 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864.
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of War. It was to consist of 4 companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

261

Evans Scott

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51852910	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

John Forhart

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War. Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Breckinridge.
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion (Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. N.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and the second Battalion a Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Williams
Copyist.

(642) 3000

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Wm Hall	41	2		
			Virginia							
Corporal John		2	Infantry		10					

Captured at ..... 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... 186 .

..... in a woods near Hatcher's Run, Dinwiddie Co. Va. on or about the 27th day of Oct 1864 at

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. & Ft. Col. St. Jackson's Va.

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... 186 .

Copied by .....

266

Forsith Jacob

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51865278	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Jacob Frost

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & April, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 186 4.

Where Richmond Va.

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy. of War.

Jno. C. Rutherford.

Capt. and Inspr. Gen and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Mch & April

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Foreigners was raised under authority given by the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment and designated Tucker's Regiment created to two companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 49 A and I. G. O. dated February 28 1865.

Book mark:

Jill Waitkevicz
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

French

French Point

Captured at [illegible] 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.. [illegible]

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] 186 , of [illegible]

where he died

Paroled at [illegible] 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md..

Copied by [illegible]

263

For James

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853229	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

H | Tucker's Regiment.

Private Jerome Sat

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1864
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time Not stated

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. K. Wallerson
Copyist.

(662) 2536

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

264

Frazer, Edward

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 8 4 3 3 5 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Edward Fuccy

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury, N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. B. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(8[illegible]) 3[illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Vol.	Page
Isaac E Hand	1	Foreign							

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

~~1 Lieut 11th Pa Cav~~ 1 Lieut 118 Pa

Copied by _____

265

Francis Dimry

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,6,5,3,4,3,4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19	D	38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Henry Francis

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Dec'r, 186 4

Enlisted:
When Dec'r, 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent? Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

3528

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Ser.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mil. Fdr. 164	6			
Francis Henry	Pvt	Foreign	Navy	I	I					

Captured at ____, 186__, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186__

Ms minute Roll of Capt. Charles W. Dayer's Co. dated Augusta, Ga. 20 Dec. 1864

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Enlisted Dec 1/64, at Salisbury, N.C. by Lt. Col. J. L. Tucker, for the war.

~~where he died~~ ____, 186__, of

Paroled at ____, 186__; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186__

Copied by ____

266

Francis. M.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Marks. Francis

Francis, Thos.

Co. H. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. 1

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page

Copyist.

x 267

Federico, Lucinas

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C.S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785280	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Nicholas Frederick

Pvt Co. A. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not stated 186

Enlisted:

When Oct 12 1864

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom 186

To what time

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders Secy. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD.

Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of U. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to form a battalion of infantry from foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Foreign Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642) J.V. Walkinson

3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. Regt.	State.	Arm of Service. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Frederick Richards

Captured at [illegible] , 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of , 186 .

where he died ; reported at Camp Parole, Md..

Paroled at

See [illegible]

Copied by

268

Fracture of Jaw

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185275	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

John Fleetwood

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12 1864

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J. G. Fuller

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders, Secy. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A.) was raised under authority from War Department granted September 5th 1864 to form a battalion of infantry from the forces on parole from prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. 46 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wickman

Copyist.

(642)

x 1269

Lemon Carlton

Co. 9, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51852909	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein /

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Antonio Franchi

Pvt Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders, Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford
Capt & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(982)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
French Chalmers										

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ .....

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Copied by .....

X 210,
Pvt. Pickard

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785356	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

HOOF MARKS: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Richard Fox

Pvt. Co. K 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lieut J. G. Gunter
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 39 A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(662) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3828

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page
Pvt. Pollard		1	Virginia	Artillery		Rolls	264	5		

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Enlisted on 7/64 at Salisbury N.C. by Lt. Col. J.J. Boulton for war.

~~Where he died~~ ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Copied by .....

271

Fuida Tucker

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5718530 85	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14	315	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

August Hilde

Pvt. Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov, 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col. J. G. Hooker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(842) J. H. Wallman
Copyist.

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Potter Elijah	Pvt	1	Maine	Inf	L					

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Copied by .....

272

Entire Union

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185286	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

William Faulkner

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 186-.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. J. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186-.

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders, Secy. of War.

Jno. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not taken

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 7th, 1864 to raise a regiment of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was in General Winder's command and designated Tucker's Regiment ceased to be companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 43 and 44 to O. dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. N. Nicholson
Copyist.

(642) 1539

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Ser.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Part.	Vol.	Page.
Fitz, William			Illinois		A					

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond, Va. [illegible] , 186 , of

where he died

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Copied by Tillson

2 - 273

Barry, Thomas

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5718530	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Charles A Faundy

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for date Nov 1st

Enlisted:
When Nov 1st N.C.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col. E. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Foreign Regiment Infantry, C.S.A.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to the strength and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 40 A and I. G. O. dated February 20, 1862.

Book mark:

J.M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3596

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Pvt. May 11/63

" 110414 - $28.50

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. , Regt.,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 178

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Norfolk	344			
Fendy Charles A	Pvt	1	Texas	Inf						

Captured at [illegible] 186, confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible] 186

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] 186, of [illegible]

where he died [illegible] 186, reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible] 186

Paroled at [illegible]

Signed by [illegible]

See Fendy Charles A. 100 N.Y.

2 274

Furnaris Wm

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57,553087	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOUSE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Louis Funk

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.S. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 2d 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 49 A and I.O. 6 dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.N. Hutchinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible]

where he died , 186 , of [illegible]

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Copied by [illegible]

Co. 275

Corrigan James

Co. 26, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185336	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James Flanagan

Pvt. Co. A 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Nov — 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov — 186 4
Where Salisbury NC
By whom Lt Col Gf Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P A C S) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 40, A and I G O dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J W Hall Lieut. Comd.

(82) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Gahagan James	Pvt	[illegible]	Va	Inf	H	Hospital	34½	5		

Captured at [illegible] on the [illegible] Road [illegible] Va., 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., 186

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible] where he died

Paroled at , 186 , of

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 188

Copied by [illegible]

276

Tucker's Infantry

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51E53432	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James Tuckfield

Pvt. Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Dec 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Dec 1, 1864
Where Petersburg Va
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Regiment (Confederate Infantry) (also known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S.) was [illegible] under authority from the War Department granted October 28, 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the prisoners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A and I. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

16426

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Vol.	Page.

Ralph Lacy Pvt 1 Texas Inf

Captured at ——, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at ——, 186 , of

where he died ——, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Paroled at ——

Copied by ——

277

Tait, Isaac

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185291E	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Jacinto Galef

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1864.

Where Richmond Va.

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford.
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The [illegible] Battalion [illegible] Infantry [illegible] also known as the Confederate Regiment [illegible] U. S. was raised under [illegible] from the War Department [illegible] Secretary [illegible] Seward to [illegible] a battalion of infantry from [illegible] foreign [illegible] the federal prisoners of war. It was in [illegible] organized [illegible] and designated Tucker's Regiment [illegible] Confed [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] dated February [illegible]

Book mark:

J. V. Waldhauer
Copyist.

(642) 3803

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Case	Vol.	Page.

, 186 .

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; Departed at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

278

Tucker's Infantry

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5166336C	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

HOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Julius [illegible]

Pvt. Co. A. 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov [illegible] 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov [illegible]

Where Petersburg Va. 1864

By whom Lt Col Jeff Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated. 186

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A and I. G. O. dated February 28 1865

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Walkinshaw

Name Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	&c.	Records of—	Vol.	Register Vol.	Page
Geo. Julian	Pvt		Georgia			Richmond	3	4	

Captured at _____, 186 , exchanged at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

~~where he died~~ _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st. Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7432505	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Confederate Soldiers, included in the surrender of General Johnston, who did not appear on the Muster Rolls and have been given Individual Paroles.

List dated Greensboro, N. C., May 3, 1865

Remarks:

Copyist.

280

Guest, Leopold

Co. a, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Guest Leopold

281

Virginia Infantry

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Geo. W. Tucker

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6, 15, 52, 1*	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Anthony Gillespie

Pvt Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE. "The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War. Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 5, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the Confederate soldiers among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment of ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment upon the muster of Co. K, and Co. L was dated Confederate Infantry, to rank from February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wallman
Copyist.

(642) 3003

(Record continued.)

, 186 ;

Furloughed --- , 186 , for days; returned

deserted , 186

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to

Co. Regt.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Pittsburg 30/605

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by (date)

2826

Leonard Edward

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	20	
2	4	21	
3	3	22	
4	1	23	
5	9	24	
6	1	25	
7	1	26	
8	6	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

G — Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Edward Gothardt

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct. 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders, Secy. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not dated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. S. was raised under authority from the War Department created September 28 1863 to be a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was designated as Tucker's Battalion and designated Tucker's Regiment on [illegible] and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. 50 A and I. O. 10 dated February 28 1865.

Book mark:

J W Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3520

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. **C.S.A.**

Private. (Co. H, Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. , 1865.

Enlisted:
When Oct 13 , 1864.
Where Longview
By whom Col Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

679

Copyright.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Hos. Roll	265	1		
Jarbadt Edward	Pvt	Foreign Legion			Co.					

Captured at [redacted] on or near the battle of Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27th, 1862, and sent to Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond, Va. Chimborazo Hospital No. 4 on June 28th, 1862, 186 .

where he died [redacted] of [redacted], 186 .

Paroled at [redacted] 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [redacted], 186 .

Copied by [redacted]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Leonard Edward	Private					Final Sht				

Captured at ..... 186 .., confined at Richmond, Va., ... 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ ..... where he died ..... 186 .., of .....

Paroled at ..... 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... 186 .

Copied by .....

283.

Lieman C.

Co. 1, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 8 5 3 5 1 6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Hoop Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

A Germain

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 1 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feby 1, 1863.

Where Gloucester

By whom Lt Jarrett

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wounded

The 1st [illegible] Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under [illegible] War Department granted September 28, 1861, for a battalion of infantry from the [illegible] Federal prisoners of war. It was in [illegible] foreigners and [illegible] deserters. It was [illegible] ceased to [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. V. Waldmann

Copyist.

(642) 3612

284

Gibson, Peck

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185-3089	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

BOOK MARK: ....

See also ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Fred. Grayson

Pvt. Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 1, 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col J G Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson

(642) Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(Courtesy in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lewis					Libby Rec	344			

Captured at ____, 186__, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186__.

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____

Paroled at ____, 186__, of ____

____, 186__; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186__.

Copied by ____

285

Wright Thomas

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853362	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Charles Geyer

Pvt. Co. A, 1 For. Bn Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov — 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov —

Where Salisbury, N.C. 186 4

By whom Lt Col J. H. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry later known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Regt. Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40 A. & I. G. O. dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(9412) J. W. Wilkes

Asst. Commissary.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Joyce Charles	Pvt		Virginia	Inf	H	Hospital Rolls	364	2		

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Copied by .....

256

Tucker

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.), which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Cards

CARD NUMBERS.

5185 2912

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

George Gibbs

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 Years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service, under orders. Secy. of War. Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion of Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 by reason [illegible] of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to [illegible] Tucker's Regiment ceased to be [illegible] Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

3083

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]									

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 .

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

_____, 186 .

Copied by _____

C. S. 2870

Miscel. Docs

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185232	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

[illegal] F. [illegal]

[illegal]

Pvt. Co. H. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---- dated Nov. ---- 186 4

Enlisted:

When ---- Nov 7 ---- 186 4

Where ---- Salisbury N. C.

By whom ---- Lt Col J. J. Tucker

Period ---- War

Last paid:

By whom ----

To what time ---- 186

Present or absent ---- Not stated

Remarks: ----

The 1st [illegal] Foreign Confederate Infantry (also known as [illegal]) was raised under [illegal] from the War Department [illegal] September [illegal] to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners [illegal] the Federal prisoners of war. It was [illegal] created to [illegal] companies and designated Jackson's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A and I. O. dated February [illegal] 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Nelson

Corporal.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM. Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

[illegible] , 186

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible]

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Paroled at

Copied by [illegible]

1 288

Private Private

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	578538	20	/
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible] Clemons

Pvt

Co. K, 1 Confed. Reg't, P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Sept 1st, 1865.

Enlisted:

When June 21st, 1865.

Where [illegible] Co, Va

By whom Lt Wm Hoffman

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under [illegible] from the War Department granted September 2[illegible] [illegible] a battalion of infantry [illegible] Virginia to [illegible] [illegible] of war. It was in Confederate [illegible] [illegible] S. O. No. 68 A. and I. G. O. dated February, 2[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(542) [illegible] Copyist.

3612

289

Trenton Rivers

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corbett

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185281	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment C. S. A.

Albert Gerstle

Corpl. Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 1864.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders, Secy. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to 4 companies and designated 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Whitman

(642) Copyist.

3520

290

Tucker's Regt

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785915	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ly Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Michael Golden

Pvt Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col. J. H. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders, Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

No. C. R. THEREON,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion (subsequently Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under act of Congress of May 1, 1863, and was mustered into the Confederate service at Richmond, Va., in September, 1863, to date from May 1, 1863. It was in camp of instruction at Richmond, Va., until December, 1863, when it was ordered to the front and assigned to Gen. Pickett's command. It was engaged in the battle of Drewry's Bluff, May 16, 1864, and was then ordered to the defenses of Petersburg, Va., where it remained until the evacuation of that city, April 2, 1865. It was then ordered to the defenses of Richmond, Va., and was surrendered at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865, as a part of Gen. R. E. Lee's army. The regiment was composed of ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment. Its field officers were Lt. Col. John H. Tucker, Maj. Thomas Ellis, Maj. Thomas Ellis, Jr., Maj. Thomas Ellis, Jr., Maj. Thomas Ellis, Jr.,

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. [illegible]

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Libby Prison	265	2		
Peter Lockhart		1	Texas		K					

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186 .

Admitted ~~Hospital~~ at [illegible]

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md

Copied by

Private Irish

Co. 29, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	20	
2	8	21	
3	5	22	
4	2	23	
5	9	24	
6	22	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ky | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Joseph Gonzalez

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. J. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been duly mustered into the Confederate States service under orders, Sec'y of War, Oct , 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion [illegible] Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible]) was raised under [illegible] September 28, 1864 [illegible] foreigners among the [illegible] crossed to the [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Valkmann
Copyist.

(642)

3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of ____ Vol. ____ Vol. ____ Page.

, 186 .

Captured at ____ , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at ____ , 186 , of ____

where he died ____ , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Paroled at ____

Copied by ____

292.

Extension, 15

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5 1 8 5 3 2 3 1

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____ 1

BOOK MARK: ____

See also Buxton Rodmen - Co K 2
Co. 7 Conn Inf US V

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible] Goodwyn

Pvt., Co. [illegible] Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 186[illegible]
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible] 186[illegible]
To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under [illegible] War Department granted September 25, [illegible] Secretary of War to raise in foreigners and [illegible] Secretary of War to be designated [illegible] Regiment Confederate Infantry (see G. O. No. 4 and [illegible] dated February 28, [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]
Captain.

(662)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Yarbrough									

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

293

Eddins, Edwin

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	578533	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also B. Kavanaugh Co. F, P. D.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When ..... 186[illegible].
Where .....
By whom .....
Period .....

Last paid:
By whom ..... 186[illegible].
To what time .....

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion (Confederate Infantry) (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion of Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to form a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment by the addition of Rucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 45, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Original.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No.

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

probably an error in copying the roll from which the ship was made. Copy made from Roll on Orga Records #5 44

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	&c.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page

Gordon Burton

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at [illegible]

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible]

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at

Copied by

294 C

Private Private

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185 2917	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ag. | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

George Goodwin

Pvt Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Maj J. G. Tucker
Period 3 Years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy of War. Octr 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the [illegible] was raised under authority granted by the War Department to [illegible] September 28 1864 to consist of [illegible] foreigners among the [illegible] Recruits were [illegible] enlisted for the war [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February 28 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Walker
Copyist.

(642) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

This blank is to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM. Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted at Hospital at _____, of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186,

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

Tucker C

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	185207	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Roll Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

[illegible] Gordon

[illegible] Co. [illegible] 1. Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] Nov [illegible] 186 4

Enlisted:
When [illegible] Nov [illegible] 186 4
Where [illegible] Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col Jno S. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom [illegible] 186
To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. [illegible] and I. G. O. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Kaufman
Copyist.

(642) 1826

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM — Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
			Virginia			Muster Rolls	5th	3		
Smith C.	2d Lt	1	Cavalry	A	F					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Muster Rolls of Co. dated Alexandria, Dec. 31st 1861

Admitted to Hospital at _____ sick in Nov. at Salisbury: also, Abstract Descriptive Book

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

296

Tucker, Grant

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3785296	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

HOUSE MARK: ...

See also ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Frank Gardner

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col G. L. Tucker
Period 3 Years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

Note.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford,
Capt. & Inspr. and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Infantry subsequently known as the 1st Foreign Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority granted by the War Department, dated September 5, 1863, for one battalion of infantry, from the prisoners of war then in confinement. It was increased to a regiment by the addition of Co. G, dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

Copied by ____

297

Unger, Samuel

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	20	
2	2	21	
3	9	22	
4	1	23	
5	9	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Edward Gougeon

Pvt Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. J. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders from the Secretary of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RICHMOND,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion was disbanded, Infantry enlistments on the 1st and Artillery Regiment of P. A. C. S. were raised under authority from the War Department as granted by permit [illegible] to muster in [illegible] of deserters from the enemy's lines and prisoners of war. It was in accordance with the Federal proclamation [illegible] Regiment created by the amalgamation and designated [illegible] dated December 10th, 1864. Infantry [illegible] A and I [illegible] dated February 9th, 1865.

Book mark:

J. K. Waldhuiem
COPYIST.

(642) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

2980

Wm Dunn

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Wm Dunn

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 8 5 3 4 8 6	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

John Clark

Lt. Col. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Dec 1 1864

Enlisted:

When Dec 1 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col J.J. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 49 A and I.G.O. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

John Hackman

Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Private

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died , 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

297

Guarini, Eustate

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51852921	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ly | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Baptiste Giovanni

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. J. Tucker.
Period 3 Yrs.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to five companies and designated Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] No. 49 A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(962) Copyist.

3603

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM: Records of-	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Lieutenant Captain

Captured at ..... 186 . confined at Richmond, Va. 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... 186 . of .....

where he died ..... 186 . reported at Camp Parole, Md.; 186 .

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

Grady. P. C.

Co. D. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page

Coppital.

2104

Granger, J.

Co. H. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

J. Granger
Pvt. C. H. 1 Foreign Bat

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed . 1864

No. 7034

Amount $ 18.50

Settlement .

Remarks:

Confed. Archs., Chap. 10, File No. 31, page 246

M. Dallas

(838) 1917 Copyist.

C - 303

Gratton Judge

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	20	
2	8	21	
3	5	22	
4	2	23	
5	5	24	
6	7	25	
7	8	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Lieut. [illegible]

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1864.

Enlisted:

When January 30, 1863.

Where Gatlinburg

By whom Lt. Wm. Jarvis

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time [illegible], 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion [illegible] Infantry was raised as the 1st [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September [illegible] to raise a battalion of infantry, from the [illegible] Tennessee [illegible] of which it was designated to form a component part. It was increased to ten companies and designated [illegible] Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. [illegible] dated February [illegible], 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. McKinney

(Copyist.

(642) 3612

34

Private Private

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785090	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein —

BOOK MARK: —

See also —

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Ferdinand Fawate

Pvt. Co. D. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col. J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners now in the South, prisoners of war. It was to be crowded to the Effective and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry (C.S.A.) Co's A and I. O. dated February 28 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

G (CONFEDERATE.)

F. Graviale
Pvt. Co. F. 1st Foreign Battn

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermaster [illegible]

Receipt filed

No. 7029 1864

Amount $22.50

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Archs., Gift Books, File No. 21, page 245

1926, Oct 6; Dallas

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No.	State	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records	Vol.	Page.
Graviale						Mss Roll	54½	1
Giovanni [illegible]		184th		N Y				

Captured at ....., 186 ..., confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Chimborazo Hospital No. 1 Richmond, Va. Nov 7th 64.

where he died .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ...; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

342

Co. D

Wheat Battalion

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185300	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Private

Co. D, 1st Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Selma Ala
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion) Regiment P A C S was raised under [illegible] the War Department, granted September [illegible] to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners [illegible] prisoners of war. It was increased to [illegible] and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] February [illegible]

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 5320

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

303

Gray John

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 8 5 3 1 5 9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Grey

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct Nov 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 1864

Where Petersburg Va

By whom Lt Col J. C. Tucker

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Nicholson

Copyist.

(642)

5526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

304

Smith, Edward

Co. "—", Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185230	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

G

Edward Griffin

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1, 186 4

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 1864

Where Salisbury N. C.

By whom Lt Col J G Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not to date

Remarks:

*The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Walkins

Copyist.

(642) 3508

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Griffin Edward										

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

~~where he died~~ _____, 186 , of _____

~~Paroled at~~ _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

305

Virginia Infty

Co. "G", Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 6 5 2 9 1 3	20	
2	4 4 3 1 9 1 2 5	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Griffin

Pvt Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. L. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders, Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Disp. for and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion (afterwards 1st Foreign Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment) P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 8, 1864, to [illegible] foreigners [illegible] country from the [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Year. It was increased to [illegible] companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment [illegible] Confederate Troops in Service [illegible] dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. McKinnon
Copyist.

(6420) 2000

(Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Griffin

Pvt. Co. B Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army, in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, 1865.

Enlisted:
When Co B 1864.
Where
By whom Col Tucker
Period war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

679

(58½)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No.

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at , 186

where he died , 186 reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

Paroled at , 186

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGAN. ZATION. N Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Roster	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at , 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ , 186 ,

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole Md., , 186

Copied by

306

Virginia Infantry

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5T/853/60	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

HOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Griffin

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.J. Tucker
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Waldman
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Capt. [illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible] 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] ; 186 , of [illegible] ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

there he died [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

307

Private Private

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185211	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

HOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Benjamin Grant

Pvt Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When, Oct 12, 186 4
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. J. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Richmond.

Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not dated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment [illegible] was organized under authority from the War Department in [illegible] from the September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Matheson
Copyist.

(962) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								201		
						Mid Roll	245	2		
Henry Benjamin										

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. [illegible] Parole. [illegible]

Date he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Exchanged at ..... , 186 : reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 ,

Copied by .....

398

Travis George

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185 2881	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MADE:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

George Stanley

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 1864.

Enlisted:
When Oct 5th 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lieut. J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders Secy. of War.

Jno. C. Rutherford.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners amongst the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Fourteenth Regiment Confederate Infantry C. S. A. by S. O. No. 49 A and I. G. O. dated February 28 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Nelson
Copyist.

(642) 3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Thomas Finger			Miss.			Mis. Roll	1	Tab A		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond, Va. [illegible] , 186 .

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

309

Tucker, [illegible]

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Privates Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185297	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein [illegible]

Number of personal papers herein [illegible]

BOOK MARK: [illegible]

See also [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Tracy

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment created to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment (Confederate Infantry) by S O No 49, A and I G O, dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J W Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint _____

Admitted _____, 186 .

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 981, page 2104

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint Pneumonia

Admitted ---------- Jan 1, 186 .

Returned to duty ---------- , 186 .

Deserted ---------- , 186 .

Discharged from service ---------- , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ---------- Jan 22, 186 .

Furloughed ---------- , 186 .

Died ---------- , 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 29.

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Case.	Vol.	Page.
			Georgia Militia							

Captured at Lovely Fork, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

on a march to Rail Road in Cumberland Co. Va. on the 7th 64 by Genl J.G. Foster for the exchange.

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

Co. C. 310 P.
Tucker's Regt

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51852883	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOME MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Charles Forest

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 186 4

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col. J. L. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders, Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 29, 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was to consist of ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 29, 1864.

Book mark:

(over) J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hunt Charles	Pvt	Foreign			C	Richmond	345	1		

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va., 186.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Richmond Va. C. H. [illegible] Co. [illegible] 186.

~~Where he died~~ _____

~~Paroled at~~ _____, 186, of _____

_____, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186.

Copied by [illegible]

311

Exhibit

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785284	20	
2	4431911 5	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Lewis Grant

Pvt. Co. A. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated. 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by G. O. No. 3 and 4, A. & I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Waldmeir Copyist.

(C.S.)

3520

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Leopold Pace

Pvt. Co. "F" Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. — 1865.

Enlisted:
When Oct 13th 1864.
Where Camp
By whom Col H. Tucker
Period war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 86

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

679

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Geist						Ms Roll	546			
Capt Confed		1 Tenn Regt			A					

Captured at ....., 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... 186 , of .....

where he died ..... 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... 186 .

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						)		2nd		
						Mss 42d	945	1		
Gust Leopold	1st	Enrgr	Battn		C					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

U.S. mail Boat Capt J.B. Hopkins C. Near born at Baltimore, Oct 12 1864, at

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Richmond Va. Libby Prison Maj J. Tucker for 3 yrs

~~where~~ he died _____, 186 , of

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

312

Quick John

Co. 9, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	07853437	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

FRONT MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

[illegible] | [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible]
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(642) [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								last.		
						Ms Roll	549	6		
Gant John		9	North Carolina		I					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

_____ in Middle Co. of Capt. Clayton's Regt. Co. Island Columbia S.C. Dec. 1/64

Admitted to Hospital at Salisbury Dec. 1/64. at Salisbury N.C. by Asst. Surg. Jackson for the war.

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

313

Keating Charles

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853365	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name: _____

Surname _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Charles Haberling

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1, 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 186 4
Where Salisbury, N.C.
By whom Lieut. Foster
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

(The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(042) 3528

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

314

Latsch, Augusta

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5153364	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 3

PAGE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Augustus Ehrich

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Nov 1, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Nov — 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.S. Fowler
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 25 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 65 A and I.G.O. dated February [illegible] 1865

Book mark:

J.W. Wallace
Capt'st.

(642) 2556

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Part	Vol.	Page
Patrick Rogers	Pvt		Georgia Battn.		H	Miss Roll	564	2		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... Was on the Roll of Co. dated Gordonsville Dec 7/64 Enlisted Dec 7/64 at Salisbury N.C. by Capt J.J. Tucker for the war

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

Enrolled Dec 7/64 — Present 593 542 May 3. 65

215

Hackett Henry

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5155440	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Paper Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Henry Knight

Pvt, Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 1 1861
Where Salisbury N C
By whom Lt Col J. G. Hinsdale
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Foreign Regiment C. S. A.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1861 to form a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Foreign Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49 A and I. O. dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Hutchinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Ser.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Ms. Rolls	544	C		
Walter Mary		1	Tenn. Cavalry							

Captured at ____, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

on or about the 10th of Sept 64 at Camp 18 near Strasburg, Va. Dec 9/64.

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Dec 1/64. at Libby; sent by Med. Dir. Winder, for the war.

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Sent Hoquet - 2 Parole E.

Copied by [illegible]

316

Hadley, James

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 185370	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

26 | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James [illegible]

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 20, 1863.
Where Salisbury
By whom Lt. [illegible]
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25, 1862, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry, P. A. C. S., by S. O. 46, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Watkins
Copyist.

(642) 3612

317

Hagedorn Henry

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185928	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Henry Hogeland
Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 17, 1864
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt. Col. J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, for service during the war. It was composed of foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to the strength of a regiment and designated the 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry (see S. O. No. 44, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865).

Book mark:

E. Kern
Copyist.

(642) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								5 2nd		

Captured at .....

..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died .....

Paroled at .....

, 186 , of .....

..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

✓ 318

Haxtey Charles

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185233	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

POOR MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Charles O'Hagerty

Pvt, Co. ——, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864.
Where Salisbury, N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wallace
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Augustus Lewis										

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

319

Fagin. Anton

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185344 3	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

A. [illegible] Pvt.

Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Dec 1, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col H.F. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Wounded.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment (ceased to be companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Wallace Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Vol.	Page.
Hagen Chas	Pvt	Georgia	Inf						

Captured at _____, 186__; confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186__.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186__; of _____

where he died _____, 186__; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186__; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186__.

Copied by _____

320

Hall George

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/85.3/62	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

FOOT MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

George Hall

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.R. Tucker
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. Nos 49, A. and I.G.O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Wakeman
Copyist.

(642) 3529

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Nath. Cope

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

321

Hampton. Jr. Lt.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1853799	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

76 | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Warrington

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ____, dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Shuaker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom ____
To what time ____, 18__.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: ____

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: ____

J. N. Walkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Kempton John	Pvt	1	Mass	I	G	Mil Hist	164	4		

Captured at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug 9/64, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Fairfax Seminary, Va., Aug 9/64. Died Aug 9/64. at Alexandria, Va., of D. Chr. F. [illegible] for Aug 9/64.

Where he died _____ , 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____ , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____ , 186 .

Copied by Mad

Hartley. James

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51852923	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

PHOTOGRAPH:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

26 | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James Hanley

Pvt. Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col. J.G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders, Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Ruthgrorod,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry (P. A. C. S.) by S. O. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wallhaus

(942) Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

323

Hanna, Mathias

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185'2886	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	f
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

WORK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Mathias Hanna

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Novr 1864.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 6 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1864.

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of P. A. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a regiment of infantry from the foreigners and deserters then in the prisoners of war. It was designated to be composed of companies then designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank is to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.

Hanna Mathias

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va..

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md..

Paroled at , 186

Copied by

924

Lamon, Jos

Co. H, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3785366	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

No. | John H. Brewer

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov — 186 4

Enlisted:

When Nov — 186 4

Where Fayetteville N.C.

By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 24, 1861 to Peter A. Tarlton of Augusta, Georgia. Recruits were to be foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war in Confederate hands. It was in camp at Richmond, Virginia until December 1861 when it was removed to the camps and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 61, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

John H. Brewer

Copyist.

(642) 3556

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. E, Enlisted Federals

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Oct. 22, 1864.

Date of issue ....., 186 .

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. .....

Gowen
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. E, Enlisted Federals

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

For clothing,

Oct. 22, 1864.

Date of issue ....., 186 .

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. .....

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. G, Enlisted Federals

ppears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

or clothing,

or Oct. 22, 1864.

ate of issue ....., 186 .

ignature .....

emarks: .....

Roll No. .....

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM. Records of	Vol.	Part.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible] John	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ord.	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible] Va., on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 .

where he died [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , of [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

Hanson, Edgar

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51953742	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Private

Co. C 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Dec 1 1864

Enlisted:
When Dec 1 1864
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lieut J. D. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186
Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Infantry (also known as the 1st Battalion Foreign Legion) was raised under the Conscription Act of September 27, 1862, and was assigned to duty as a battalion of infantry from the Southern States. It was in service in North Carolina and Virginia. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Foreign Infantry, and transferred to the Army of Northern Virginia in February, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wallinger Copyist.

(842)

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Ser.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.
						Old Hall	504	6

, 186

, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at ,

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

326

Faidy. C. A

6

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51852794	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Roll Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Batt'n. P.A. C.S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Columbia S.C. Nov 18, 1864.

Remarks: Declined Acceptance

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 24, 1863 to recruit a battalion of infantry from prisoners of war. It was in February 24, 1864 consolidated and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 49, A. and I.G.O. dated

Book mark:

J. H. Walthour
Copyist.

(8562) 250

Louisiana Infantry

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853161	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Roll of Winslow

Pvt. Co. E, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Date dated Nov 1 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col. J. S. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid

By whom 186

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry subsequently designated 1st Battalion Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S. was known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, granted transfer under authority from the War Department, granted February 25, 1864 to form a battalion of infantry from the troops among the Prisoners of war. It was designated to be composed and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 5 and 1 G.O. dated February 25, 1864.

Book mark:

J.M. Robinson
Copyist.

(6C) 35.26

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , 6[illegible]

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

Lehman William.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185270	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

William Freeman

Prvt, Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---- dated Nov. 1 186 4

Enlisted:

When ---- Nov. 1 186 4

Where ---- Salisbury N. C.

By whom ---- Lt Col Jeff. Forster

Period ---- War

Last paid:

By whom ----

To what time ---- 186

Present or absent ---- Not stated

Remarks: ----

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25, 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark: ----

J. W. Wallingford
Capt. Inf.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Nov 1-2-99

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Thomas Williams	Pvt	1	Virginia Cavalry	A	F	Libby Roll	4	3		

Captured at ____, 186 . confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Nov 7/64 at Salisbury Nov 4/64 by Lt Col J.G. Tyner Jr A.A.G.

where he died ____, 186 , of

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

See 3 Mass Cav Co A and D Roll Jan 1899

Copied by ____

329

Farmer, Ethan

Co. A,, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185289	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Box Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Harmer

Cpl Co. A. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col H. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy. of War.

Jno. C. Rutherford.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion [illegible] Infantry [illegible] known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment [illegible] was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the [illegible] prisoners. It was in command to [illegible] and [illegible] Tucker's Regiment ceased to [illegible] [illegible] dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vols.	Page.

Name of the [illegible] [illegible] 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at [illegible] a mile East of Capt. J. W. Johnston's, by [illegible] 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible] , 186 .

~~where he died~~ [illegible] , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

~~Paroled at~~ [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

330

Harral Emile

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185-2882	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Emile Harnsle

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. S. was formed under authority from the War Department, dated September 28, 1864, to consist of a battalion of infantry from deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment and designated Tucker's Legion, consisted of 10 companies, and designated Tucker's Legion Confederate Infantry (or 8 or 10 P. A. and 1 or 0 dated February —, 186—).

Book mark:

J. W. Walkman
Copyist.

(64)

3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, and

Captured at , 186 ; brought from

confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ;

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for

Where he died , 186 ; of , 186 .

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at

[OVER.]

331

Army. Conn

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,185,2234	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Roll Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John F. Burney

Cpl Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion (Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Foreign Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to recruit in lieu of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 43 A and I.O. 9 dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Walker
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]										

Captured at _____, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

332

Farrington. Jno

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51852924	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

K

Pvt. John H Errington

Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period 3 Years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford,
Capt. & Insp. Gen'l and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, otherwise known as the 1st Battalion Foreign Troops, C. S. A., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863, for the enlistment of infantry from prisoners of war and deserters from the enemy. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wallhausen
Copyist.

(042) 2005

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 1

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Page.

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond, Va., 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at , 186

Copied by

333

Hastings, Tom

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185127	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John [illegible]

Pvt. Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ____ dated Nov 7, 1864

Enlisted:
When ____ Nov 7 1864
Where ____ Salisbury N.C.
By whom ____ Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period ____ War

Last paid:
By whom ____
To what time ____ 186 .

Present or absent ____ Not stated

Remarks: ____

The 1st Foreign Battalion (Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 40 [illegible] and I.G.O., dated February 28, 1865

Book mark: ____

J.N. Tulkinson
Copyist.

(66)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hastings Wm		1	Texas Infantry		D	Gen Roll	449	1		

Captured at [illegible] Creek Va. dated Bermuda Hd. Va 7/64 , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] Paroled 2 a. 7/64, at Richmond Va. by Lt Col. Tucker for exchange

where he died ____ , 186 , of ____

Paroled at ____ , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Copied by [illegible]

Kavky, Patrick

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5182363	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Note Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Patrick O'Hourigan

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov, 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 186 4
Where Salisbury, N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was to consist of ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment. Ordered consolidated to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

6042 2526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. [illegible]

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Part	Vol.	Page
			Georgia							
Stanley White		1	Rangers		H.					

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible] 186.

[illegible] as a separate roll of the 2d Virginia Cavalry. Also by 2d Lieut J. F. Tucker, for the year [illegible]

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible]

where he died [illegible] , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

[illegible]

335

Fay. Daniel

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5718 53439	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Private

Pvt. Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. & Oct. 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 1. 186 4.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Capt Starr
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Absent sick

Remarks:

The 1st [illegible] Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the [illegible] Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under the War Department granted September [illegible] to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners [illegible] Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to [illegible] companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate [illegible] by S.O. No. [illegible] and [illegible] dated February [illegible]

Book mark:

J. H. Hitchcock
Capt.

(642) 3-26

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service & Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lt Col David	Lt Col	18th	Ala	Inf	Roll Dec 64	6	2nd		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

East south Roll of Capt Gaskill's Camp & dated Danville Va. Dec 64

Admitted to Hospital at _____ since Dec. 1/64, at Salisbury, N.C., by Gen Hoke's Division, for the war.

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

336

Haynes Ga. Inf.

Co. 3, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185927	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

George Haynes

Pvt Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted: Oct 12, 1864.
When Richmond Va
Where Lt Col J. R. Tucker
By whom 3 years
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE. — The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Ruffin Com.
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion Foreign Confederate Infantry was known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment. It was [illegible] raised under [illegible] War Department [illegible] September 28, 1864 [illegible] battalion of [illegible] foreigners [illegible] prisoners of war [illegible] [illegible] transferred to [illegible] [illegible] designated [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Waldhauer
Copyist.

(642) 3503

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.

[illegible] 186 . confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at [illegible]

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] 186 , of [illegible] 186 .

where he died [illegible] 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md..

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

Fairs William

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785314	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

24 | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

9th Co. Orgs

Pvt ... Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... Feby ... 1865.

Enlisted:

When ... Feby 1 ... 1865.

Where ... Florence

By whom ... Lt Jennes

Period ... War

Last paid:

By whom ... Mar Lincoln Paid

To what time ... 186 .

Present or absent ... Present

Remarks: ... Absent Sick

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Hutchinson

Copyist.

(642)

338

Hunan. Daniel

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185925	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

PAPER MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

26 | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Daniel Keenan

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864."

Jno. C. Rutherford.
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. V. S.) was raised under auspices from the War Department, created September 5, 1864, from detachments of infantry from the foreign depots, the 1st and 2nd companies of prisoners of war [illegible] Regiment organized [illegible] and designated [illegible] Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. & I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Case.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 : reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Copied by _____

389.

2nd Mist. Infts

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718525555	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

36 Tucker's Regiment.

Lewis F. Parish

Pvt. Co. A. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not entered 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12 186 .

Where Richmond Va.

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom 186 .

To what time

NOTE. — "The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy. of War.

Jno. C. Rutherford,

Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st [illegible] known as the [illegible] raised under [illegible] September [illegible] forfeited [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February [illegible]

Book mark:

J. H. Whitehurst Copyist.

(64)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
West Lewis	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible], 186

where he died

Paroled at [illegible], 186, of [illegible]

[illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186

Copied by [illegible]

Henry, T.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11.
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint _____

_____ 186 .

Admitted _____ 186 .

Returned to duty _____ 186 .

Deserted _____ 186 .

Discharged from service _____ 186 .

Sent to other hospitals _____ 186 .

Furloughed _____ 186 .

Died _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Confed. Archs., Chapt. G, File No. 2[illegible], page [illegible]

Copyist.

340

Miller. Elijah

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5553125	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Eugene Kerrick

Pvt. Co. B. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1. 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1. 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col. Tucker
Period 3 years or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40 V and I. O. dated February 28. 1865

Book mark:

J. N. Watkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Roll	No.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

~~where~~ he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at Annapolis Md. Camp Parole Oct 7 51 M

Copied by [illegible]

Killin. Jno

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185321.	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Pvt. [illegible]

Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1st, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 1, 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st Regt. Partisan Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the federal prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 46, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642) 3612

342

Lutz. Edward

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3/853/63	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Edmund Katz

Pvt. Co. [illegible], 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---dated Nov ~ ---- 186 4.

Enlisted:
When ---- Nov ~ 186 4
Where ---- Wilmington N.C.
By whom ---- Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period ---- 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom ----
To what time ---- 186 .

Present or absent ---- Present

Remarks: ----

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to recruit companies of deserters from the foreign [illegible] who were prisoners of war & were in foreigners among the Federal [illegible] & subsequently created to 4 companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A and I. G. O. dated February 28 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wildman Capt.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lt. St. Clair	2d	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Captured at [illegible], 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] sick or wounded on [illegible] 64 at [illegible] and to [illegible] Gen. [illegible] Hospital

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

Edward William H.

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185791	20	
2	7154	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

26 | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Wm H Hayward

2d Lt. Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n, P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Columbia S.C. Nov 16, 1864.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st [illegible] was raised under authority [illegible] War Department granted September 28, 1863 [illegible] Battalion of infantry to be composed of [illegible] foreigners [illegible] prisoners of war [illegible] Regiment created to be [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(C52) 170

(CONFEDERATE.)

26 | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Wm. P. Hoffmeyer

2d Lt. Co. F. : Foreign Batt'n. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated 186[illegible].

Remarks:

2d Lt

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department dated September 28 1864 [illegible] Battalion [illegible] Foreigners among the Prisoners of War [illegible] agreed to [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February 28 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. / Foreign Battn Va Art.

H. H. Maynard's

2d Lt. Co. F. 1st Foreign Battn.

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army, Confederate States.

Date of appointment, E Nov. 18, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion. Dec.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 57, page 297

.625 5775 (Copyist)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. 1 Foreign Batt'n S.C.

=

Lt. H. H. Hayward

Lt. Co. F. 1 Foreign Batt'n

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 20, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 2, File No. [illegible], page 297

Copyist

635 8775

Heyward, W. H.

2nd Lt.

Co. F, 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.
S.O. 290/12

Dec 7, 1864

Heyward, [illegible]
[illegible]
1st Foreign Battln.

Subject: leave

Title of record: [illegible] 21/6
Dept. [illegible] Ga. Fla. [illegible] Hardee

Date: Jan. 25, 1865.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Heyward, W. H.

2nd Lt. - 1st Lt.

Co. F, 1st Foreign Bn.

Subject: Appointed

Special Order Number 44/26

Feb 22, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hicks, S.

Co. L. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

C. Smith

Co. A, 1st Regt. N. C. Cavalry.

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint Pneumonia

Admitted Feb 20, 1863.

Returned to duty ....., 186 .

Deserted ....., 186 .

Discharged from service ....., 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ....., 186 .

Furloughed ....., 186 .

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks:

Confd. Archs. Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 4

Copyist.

2104

304

Higgins, Michael

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,185,386	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. **C. S. A.**

Michael [illegible]

4 Sgt ..... Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186[illegible].

Where ..... Salisbury

By whom ..... [illegible]

Period ..... War

Last paid:

By whom ..... Never [illegible] paid

To what time ..... , 186[illegible].

Present or absent ..... Present

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(642) J. W. Mackey Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H [illegible]

[illegible]

Sgt Co. [illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13.

Raleigh, N. C.

Brigade

Complaint Scrivhoea recurr

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

County

Post Office

Remarks:

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 2[illegible], page [illegible]

(635) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page

Copyist.

304

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] N. Carolina Inft. [illegible]

[illegible] M. Taylor

[illegible] Co. E. [illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13.
Raleigh, N. C.,

showing Clothing issued.

Date [illegible] March [illegible], 186[illegible].

Delivered [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 396, page [illegible]

[illegible]

(838) 1317 Copyist

Kirk. F. Tucker

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 / E S 3269	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Frederick [illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---- dated Nov. 1864

Enlisted: Nov 7 1864

When ---- Salisbury N.C.

Where ---- Col J. G. Tucker

By whom ---- War

Period ----

Last paid:

By whom ----

To what time ---- 186

Present or absent ---- Not stated

Remarks: ----

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 29 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 46 A and I.G.O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: ----

J. W. Waldmeyer
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hill [illegible]			Mass							

Captured at _____, 186 . confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

3246

Fill. J. F.

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

"Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185306B	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOUR MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

26 Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. of [illegible]

Norfolk Co[illegible] 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Foster
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time
Present or absent
Remarks:

The 1st [illegible] Confederate Infantry (also known as the [illegible] Regiment) was [illegible] raised under the Act of Congress of [illegible] September [illegible] 1861, for the service of [illegible] foreigners [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] created out of [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February [illegible] 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Hutchinson
Captain.

(9642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hilt D.H.										

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

_____ Copied by _____

347

Gill. William

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. Inf. C. Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

51853722

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 26, 1863
Where Salisbury
By whom Lt Hall Mason
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never Paid
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Partisan Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863 to recruit a battalion of infantry for the Partisan service. Lieut. Col. Thomas J. Tucker was appointed to command the battalion and designated Tucker's Regiment Partisan Rangers by S. O. No. 46, A. and I. G. O. dated February 25, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Hall Mason

Copyist.

(642) 3012

Ervin, Erman. E

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185300	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Thomas G. Kincaid

Pvt. Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 186 4
Where Gatlinburg Tenn
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised mostly northern men in the W. Tennessee mountains in September 1863 and from that time to January 1865 it was in several affairs with Federal detachments & was in February 1865 consolidated with Tucker's Regiment & Cleaved to the companies and designated as 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Hutchison
Copyist.

(642) 3000

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

where he died [illegible], 186 , of [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Copied by ~~[illegible]~~

Hd. Master. Henry

Co. "E", Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57253165	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

H | Tucker's Regiment.

Henry [illegible]

Pvt. Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1864

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 1864
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Present or [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion) was raised under authority [illegible] September 25, 1863, to [illegible] foreigners among the [illegible] prisoners of war. It was [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Walkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible], 186

where he died

Paroled at [illegible], 186, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

Copied by [illegible]

330

Logan Thomas

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 185292

1	185292	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

26 | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Pvt. Thomas [illegible] of Virginia

Co. [illegible] Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov dated ..... 186 .

Enlisted: When Oct 12 1864

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom ..... 186 .

To what time .....

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 21, 1864.

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

J. H. Walkinson

Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.
Hogan Thos			Md					

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ .....

~~Died~~ where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

354

Elbert-Fort

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44319160	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

John Hogue

Capt. Co. H, Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. , 1865.

Enlisted: , 1864.

When

Where: N Carolina

By whom: Col J. H. Tucker

Rear

Period:

Last paid: , 186

By whom

To what time

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

679

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 256

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	Records—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hogue John		1 Iowa Cav.				Roll		46		

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Sergt Co F 1 Iowa Cav.

Copied by

1862

Timms, E. A.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

5, 253, 331

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. H. [illegible]

Lt. Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col Tucker
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Regiment of Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, for the duration of the war. It was to consist of ten companies, and Lieutenant Colonel Tucker of Georgia was assigned to the command. The regiment was designated the 1st Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. [illegible]
Copyist.

(662) 3556

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Colonel A. W.	Col. Sgt.	1	Virginia Cavalry							

Captured at the south side of Va. & N. C. R.R. near Petersburg, Va., 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ where he died Captured on 9/64 at Petersburg Va. & sent to Richmond Va. 10/2/64. 186

Paroled at ____, 186, to ____ for 3 years or war.

____, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186

Copied by ____

353

McGahan, Henry

Co. 2, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51852888	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Henry Goldschmidt

Pvt Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J.B. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders, Secy. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Foreign Battalion P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department, enacted September 25, 1863, to form a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to the strength of a regiment, and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry, and Companies A and I, 6 Battalion February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J.N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3520

354

Ark. Track.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,185,364	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Frank Clark

Pvt Co. [illegible], 1st Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov ., 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Nov ., 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. L. Tucker
Period 3 years war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time ., 186 .

Present or absent Not dated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry in S. O. No. 65 A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J W Williamson

(642) Copyist.

3528

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible], 186.

where he died [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186, of [illegible]

[illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186.

Copied by [illegible]

355

Hutt. Josiah

Co. H, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785367	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

Page Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov ~, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov ~ 1864.
Where Salisbury. N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 23 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Regt Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Kilkenny
Copyist.

3526

(Record continued.)

Furloughed , 186 , for days; returned , 186 ;

deserted , 186 ;

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. ,

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Stockstill	Pvt		Georgia	Inf	A	Mus Roll	574	2		

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

Where he died ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

356

Kinnaird, Finley

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5183199	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Wesley Cooperfarmer

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864 N. C.
Where Salisbury
By whom Lieut J. C. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Foreigners) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 29, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. McKinney
Copyist.

(642) 3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.) No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service (S.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] 186

where he died

Paroled at , 186, of

, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186.

Copied by

Estes - Henry

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	518534 41	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---------- 186 .

Enlisted:

When ---------- 186 .

Where ----------

By whom ----------

Period ----------

Last paid:

By whom ---------- 186 .

To what time ----------

Present or absent ----------

Remarks: ----------

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department organized September 28, 1864 as a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war in the Federal prisons and designated 1st Foreign Battalion. It was increased to a regiment creating ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

Corporal.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Ser.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Vol.	Page.
Foster Henry	Pvt	1	Texas	Cav	D	Ms. roll	549		

Captured at _____, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Hubard William

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt 2 Lieut Pvt 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

15185 2959

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

W H Hubbard

Co. , 1 Foreign Batt'n, P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Columbia S.C. Nov 18 1864

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was granted by the War Department and raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from prisoners of war. It was intended to be composed of Federal prisoners of war. It was unfortunate among its Federal prisoners of war. It was unfortunate among its Federal prisoners of war. It was unfortunate among its

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

26

Wm Howard

2nd Lt. Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Batt'n P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated Not dated 86

Remarks: Not reported

Book mark: J. H. Walker

Copyist

(652)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. H. 1 Foreign Battn Ga. A.

W. H. Hubbard Jr.

Co. H. 1 Foreign Battn.

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment E. Nov. 17, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion Jany 7 1865

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. [illegible], page 297

Copyist

835 [illegible] 575

Hubard, William J.

Jr. End Lt.

Co. G, 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 280/38

Nov 25, 1864

Hubard W. J.

2 25 Cds. 1st. Foreign Battn.

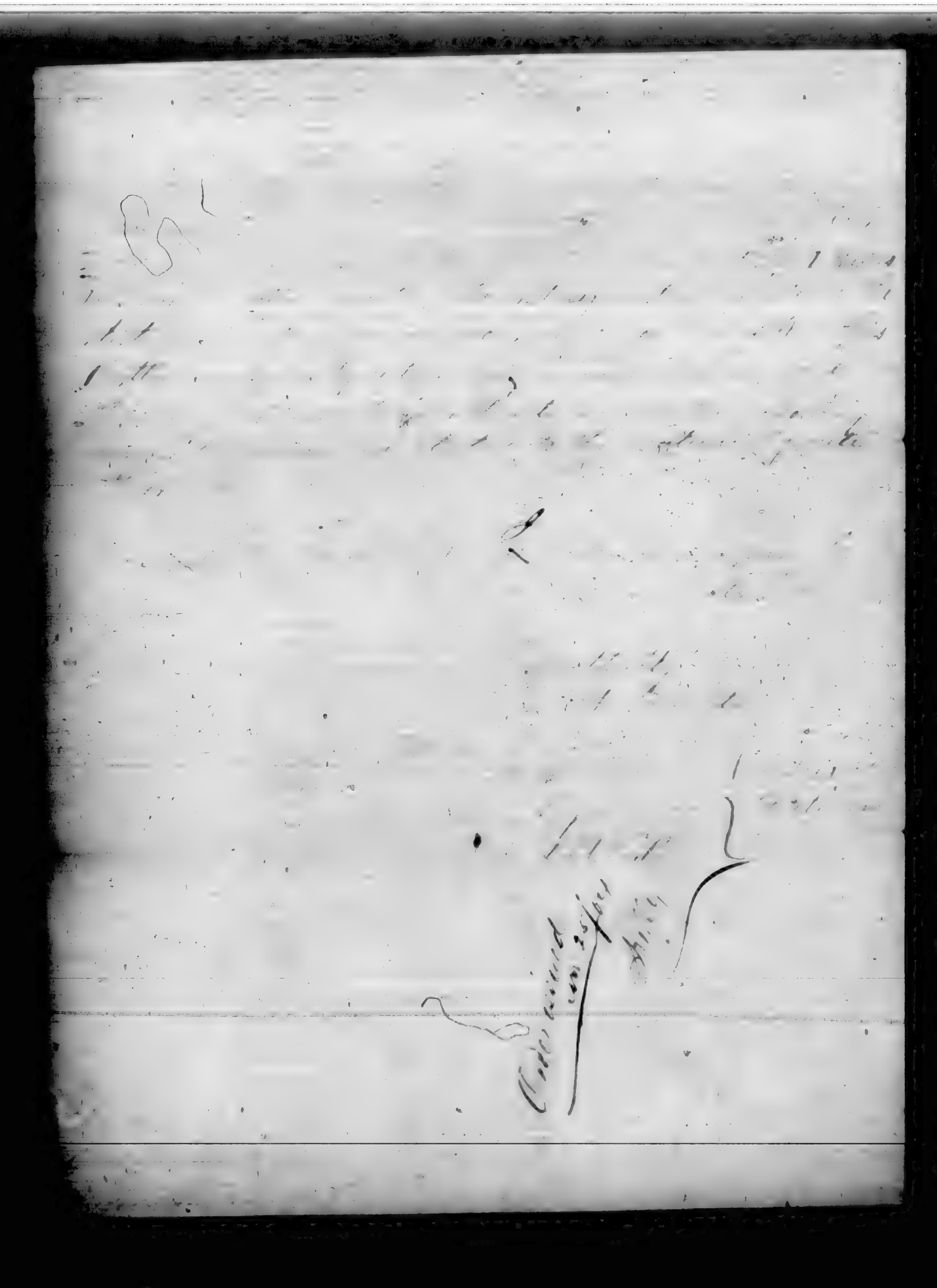
H. 261

Part of Nos 20 & 23

Camp Ford

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

4/05



359

Hubard W K

Co. G , Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jr 2 Lieut Jr 2 Lieut

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hubard William

360

Richard Eyres

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,162,893	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Lyons Hubbard

Pvt Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12 1864

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy. of War.

JNO. C. BUTHERFORD.

Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.) OK

H

Congress Hurbert
Pvt. C. A. Foreign Batt'y

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, found with the
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

1865

Receipt filed

No. 7617

Amount $ 19.75

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 1, page 296

Copyist.

(626)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hubbard Lyons			Georgia			Old Rolls	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... [illegible]

where he died ..... 186 . of .....

Paroled at ..... 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

361

Higgins James

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853523	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

26 | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James [illegible]

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] dated Sept 1st 1865.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] Jan 1st 1865.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time [illegible] 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

The 1st Regiment Tennessee Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Tennessee Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861, [illegible] It was in service until [illegible] prisoners of war. It was included among the Federal prisoners of war [illegible] It was disbanded [illegible] Tucker's Regiment created to [illegible] and designated [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February, 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Hickerson

Copyist.

(642) 3012

4

362.

Emmit. Henry

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185196	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Henry Hamblet

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. H. Thrasher
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186
Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion (subsequently also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of S. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department dated September 28, 1864, to be composed of enlisted foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Nicholson
Copyist.

(642) 3558

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

363

Pvt. Ferrell

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785.2922	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

George Gfat

Pvt. Co. H. 1 Foreign Battalion

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col. J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy of War. Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno C. Buchanan.
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion [illegible] known as the 1st Confederate [illegible] raised under authority from the War Department [illegible] September 28, 1864 to [illegible] Deserters and Foreigners among the [illegible] organized to [illegible] Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. [illegible] dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J W Wilkinson
Copyist.

(462) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 ., confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ., of ....., 186 .

where he died ....., 186 .; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ...

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

Hyman, R.

Co. A Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

No. 1

Co. [illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint [illegible]

Admitted [illegible], 186 .

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged from service ____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals [illegible], 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 45

[illegible]
Copyist.

2101

C. 364

Gholston, Fulton

Co. 3, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51852930	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Note Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

I. | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Sheldon Ingleson

Pvt. Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy of War. Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO C RUTHERFORD.
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A V S) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment and the name changed to Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O 39 Sec A and I G O dated February 28 1865

Book mark:

J. V. Wallman
Copyist.

(642) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, 186 .

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at .....

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

365

Irwin. James

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Blank Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

I | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James Irvin

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12 1864

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J. S. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Richmond.
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Foreigners) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war in the Confederate military prison at Point Lookout, Md. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry on S. O. No. 49, par. 1, C. S. A., dated February 29, 1864.

Book mark:

J. N. Waltman
Copyist.

(642) 3503

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

366

Springer, E

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853302	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

PAPER MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

I

L. Klinger

Pvt. Co. G. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ~~date~~ Nov 7. 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. L. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (Also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment, and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry on S. O. 55 A. and I. G. O. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
	Rank.	Name of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Selinger			United States							

Captured at _____

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 .

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

_____, 186 .

Copied by _____

367

Jackson Guard

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	553235	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Pvt. George Tuckerman

Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 7 1864

Where Salisbury N. C.

By whom Lt Col J. R. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A C S was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 49 A and I G O dated February 28 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Wickham

Copyist.

(642)

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible], 186,

where he died [illegible], 186, of [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186, reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186

Copied by [illegible]

Jackson William

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S/ES3474	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

I William Jackson

Pvt. Co. [illegible] Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Dec 1 1864

Enlisted:

When Dec 1 1864

Where Enlisted in Richmond

By whom Lieut Hart

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't	State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, 186 .

, 186 confined at Richmond, Va.

Captured at

, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~

, 186 , of

where he died

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

Adams - Sam

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4431952	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Jean Jacques

Pvt. Co. "I" Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Home Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. 1865.

Enlisted: Jan'y 1864.

When

Where N. Carolina

By whom Col. Tucker

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present.

Remarks

679

C. M. Keith

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint ---

Admitted ---, 186 .

Returned to duty ---, 186 .

Deserted ---, 186 .

Discharged from service ---, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ---, 186 .

Furloughed ---, 186 .

Died ---, 186 .

Remarks: ---

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page ---

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, 186 .

; confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186 , of

where he died

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

370

James. Fleming

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51,255,980	20	
2	2577	21	
3	7741	22	
4	44314130	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. T. Henning (Jones)

2d Lt. Co. C, 1st Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. Dec. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1st 1864.

Where Richmond

By whom Statia

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders of Secy. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 15, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Battalion Regular C. S. A.) was granted authority to do so by War Department granted to said officers to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters & prisoners of war. It was, in fact, composed of companies A, B, C & D, and E & F were organized in the latter part of 1864 and the battalion was consolidated in ten companies and designated 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 67 A. and I. G. O. dated February 24, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. Fleming Jones

2d Lt. Co. C. 1st Foreign Battn. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Oct 16 1864.

Remarks: Camp Bristol Tenn & Kentucky

The 1st [illegible] Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under [illegible] from [illegible] Department of Tennessee, and was composed of infantry from the [illegible] September 20, 1862, by consolidation of [illegible] foreigners [illegible] Federal prisoners of war. It was in [illegible] and disbanded [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February 20, 1865.

Book mark

J. H. Wilkinson Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. Fleming Jr. Lieut.

1st Co. A 1st Foreign Batt'n P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated Blank dated, 186[illegible].

Remarks:

Lieut.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry subsequently known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861 to raise a regiment of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was designated Tucker's Regiment and designated Tucker's Regiment entered to the service and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. C. Kirkpatrick

Copyist

(652)

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Fleming James

Lieut Co. C, Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated: near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at: Greensboro, North Carolina, 1865.

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 86

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

679

Copyist:

(CONFEDERATE)

J 1 Foreign Battn S.C.S.A.

Fleming J 1 Foreign Battn Artillery

2 Lt. Co. C

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment E. Oct 16, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. ... File No. ..., page 797

Copyist

625 577

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt Col 1st Foreign Battn Cav A.

Fleming James
1st Lt Co B 1st Foreign Battn

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct. 19, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. File No. 57, page 297

Cadigan

4835 Copyist

57.

James, Fleming

2nd Lt.

Co. C, 1st Foreign Bn.

Subject: Promotion

Special Order Number 270/16

Nov 12 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

James, Fleming

2nd Lt.

Co. C, 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 246/7

Oct 17 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

371

James Fleming K.

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant, Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 8 5 2 8 9 6	20	
2	2 2 3 2	21	
3	2 3 3 2	22	
4	4 3 1 9 1 4	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

HOOK MARK: ...

See also ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. F. W. James

1st Lt. Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 16, 1864.

Where Richmond

By whom Election

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Note.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate state service under orders. Sec'y of War. Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. A. Richmond.

Asst. Adj't. Gen'l."

Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent. Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, subsequently known as the 1st and 2d Battalions, was mustered into the service of the Confederate States in September, 1864, and was composed of foreigners and deserters from the enemy. It was increased to a regiment of ten companies, and designated the 1st Confederate Infantry, by General Orders No. 28, War Department, dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. McKinnon

Copyist.

(642) 3000

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

J. F. W. [illegible]

Lt. Co. B, 1st Foreign Batt'n P. A. C. S.

Appears on a ____ List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated Not dated 1862.

Remarks: Commanding Company

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson

Capital

(652)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

F. W. Jones

Lt, Co. B, 1 Foreign Battn, P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above

Certificate dated Oct 16, 1864

Remarks: Va Vndet Corps

Camp Lee

The [illegible] known as the [illegible] enlisted under the [illegible] Septembr [illegible] for [illegible] years or the war, and [illegible] transferred to the [illegible] Confederate States [illegible] February [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Private

Lieut. { Co. "B" Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. , 1865.

Enlisted: , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 18

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

679

(63We)

[illegible]. F. W.

1st Lt.

Co. B, 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 246/7

, 186 4

Oct 17

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appointed from

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army, Confederate States.

Date of appointment, Oct. 16, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 57, page 247

Copied

Evans, William A

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185278	20	
2	2340	21	
3	2335	22	
4	2801	23	
5	2805	24	
6	4431912	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 9

1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

W. P. Lowe

Capt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Not dated. 186 .

for

Enlisted:

When Oct 16 1864.

Where Richmond

By whom Elected

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War.

Jno. C. Richmond,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Not dated

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. M. C. Farmer

Capt. Co. H Foreign Batt'n P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated Not dated. 186 .

Remarks:

The 1st [illegible] Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the [illegible] Confederate Regiment of P. A. C. S.) was raised under [illegible] from the War Department granted September [illegible] to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners [illegible] Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment [illegible] and designated the [illegible] Regiment Confederate [illegible] by S. O. No. [illegible] dated February [illegible]

Book mark

J. M. Tucker

Copyist

(852) 3500 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

W. A. Jones

Capt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n, P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Oct 16, 1864.

Remarks: Bur. Camp Rich-mond (Tick & Drill Master)

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department [illegible] September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from foreigners among the [illegible] prisoners of war. It was to consist of ten companies and designated the [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Hickman
Copyist.

(652)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

J

Tucker's Regiment.

Wm A James

Capt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n, P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Columbia SC

Nov 18, 1864.

Remarks: Judge of Election

The 1st Foreign Battalion [illegible] was known as the 1st Confederate [illegible] raised under authority from [illegible] September 28, 1861, to [illegible] foreigners [illegible] Confederate [illegible] consisted of ten companies [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J W Wilkinson

Copyist.

(232)

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

W. C. Jones

Capt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Columbia SC Dec 15, 1864.

Remarks: Judge of Elections

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Foreign Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority of the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(652) 30

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Appell, James

Capt. Co. C, Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro North Carolina. 1865.

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent? Present

Remarks.

Reason of rejection 679

(6396)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D Virginia Cav.

Capt. Co. (C.) 1st Virginia Battn

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment April 16, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. File No. 7, page 297

Copyist

636

8775

Wm. A. James
Capt. Co. I, 1st Battn Foreign

Sec. I [redacted] Election return with

, Co. K, 1 [redacted] Foreign Battn

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(529)

James, W. A.

Capt.

Co. C, 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Leave

A. & I. G.O.
S.O. 301/27

Dec 20, 1864

[illegible]. W. A.

[illegible]pt.

[illegible]. C, 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Ass current

Subject:

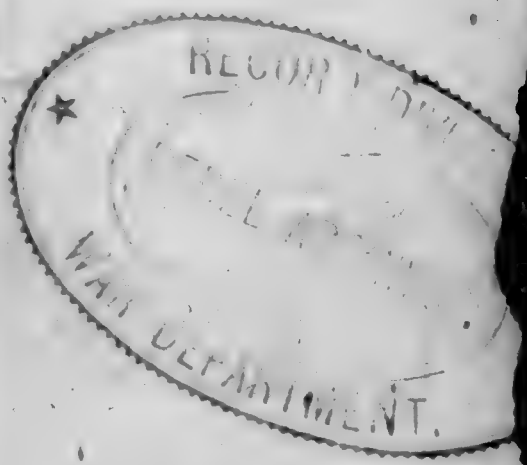
Special Order Number 246/7

Oct 17 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hdqrs. 2nd Lt. Confederate Cavt
Near Smithfield N.C. Nov. 29 1864

Requesting the appointment of
Capt. Co A James as Lt. Col.
of his Regiment



Head Quarters
near Smithfield N.C.
Nov 29th 1864

Respectfully Approved.
For Lieut Johnston

Archer Anderson
Maj Gen

Head Quarters Fuches Confederate Regiment.
Near Smithfield N.C. March 24. 1864

General Samuel Cooper.
A & I Gen. C.S.A
Richmond Virginia

General

I have the honor to request that
the Commissioned Officers be assigned to the several
Companies of this Regiment, to fill the Original vacancies
of the (illegible) Co. C. Fuches Confederate Regiment.

I have the honor to be,

Very Respectfully

Your Obt. Servt

Wilson Fuches

Col. Comdg.

373

Johnson. Adam

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	11	20
2	2	5	21
3	3	4	22
4	1	3	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 1864
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as the 1st Confederate Regiment. It was organized under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a Battalion of Infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment of Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 99 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Vol.	Vol.	Page
Robert Wilson										

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... 186 .

[illegible] Co. [illegible] dated Columbia, S.C. Dec. 1/64 [illegible] Dec. 1/64. at Salisbury N.C. [illegible]

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

~~Paroled at~~ ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md. ....., 186 .

Copied by .....

3714

Johnson. Henry

Co. D., Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,853092	20	1
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Co. ____ 1 Foreign Battn ____ Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ____ 186 4

Enlisted:

When ____ May ____ 186 4

Where ____ Fredericksburg Va.

By whom ____ Capt J. F. Tucker

Period ____ War

Last paid:

By whom ____

To what time ____ 186

Present or absent ____ Not a Paid

Remarks: ____

The [illegible] known as [illegible] raised under [illegible] September 26 1861 to [illegible] foreigners [illegible] transferred [illegible] Confederate Infantry by [illegible] February 26 1862

Book mark: ____

J. M. Tucker Copyist.

(842)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION: Co. or Regt.	State	Arm of Service.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM: Records of-	Vol.	Fact	Vol.	Page.
Thomas Berry	2d Lieut	Co. I	Texas	C. S.	Richmond	1864			

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] 186 .

where he died

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

Johnson, James

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated report of sick and wounded in the hospitals of North Carolina,

for ____ 186_.

Station ____

Hospital ____

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease ____

Date of discharge from service. ____ 186_.

Date of death ____ 186_.

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 280, page ____.

Copyist.

375

Johnson. James

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnston. James T.

276

Stinson J. C.

Co. a, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185280E	20	
2	2732	21	
3	2367	22	
4	2777	23	
5	52310126	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 Cherokee Battn C.S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. B. Finston

Capt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 1 6 186 4

Where Richmond

By whom Elected

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct. 1864, into the Confederate states service under orders, Sec'y. of War.

Jno. C. Richardson.

Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the [illegible] Battalion) was raised under [illegible] September 2, 1864, from a battalion of infantry from the [illegible] prisoners of war. It was in Tucker's Regiment [illegible] Confederate [illegible] Petersburg [illegible]

Book mark:

Jos. Whitaker

Copyist.

(642) 3520

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. B. Johnson

Capt. Co. [illegible] 1st Foreign Batt'n P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated

Nov. [illegible], 186*.

Remarks: Sick in Camp

List rendered [illegible] 1864

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion P. A. C. S.) was [illegible] under authority granted by War Department [illegible] September 28, 1861, [illegible] of Infantry from the foreigners among the [illegible] of war. It was increased to ten companies and [illegible] Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry (C. S. A.) and [illegible] dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Nickinson

(652)

Copyrid

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

J. D. Johnson

Capt., Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n, P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Oct 16 1864

Remarks: Richmond

The 1st battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Foreign Legion was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 49 A and I O O, dated February 20 1863

Rank mark:

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

(OVER)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. D. Johnson

Capt. Co. A. 1 Foreign Batt'n. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Columbia SC. Nov 7. 1864.

Remarks: Judge of Election

The 1st [illegible] known as the 1st [illegible] raised under Act [illegible] September 28th 1861, to [illegible] service among the Federal [illegible] created to [illegible] Confederate Infantry by [illegible] February 17th 1862.

Book mark:

D. H. Hamilton Copyist.

(622) 370

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Forage Master C.S.A.

J. [illegible]

Capt. Co C [illegible] Forage Master

Appears on [illegible]

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army, Confederate States.

Date of appointment, Oct 16, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion, Feby 18 1865

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chapel, File No. [illegible], page 297

[illegible]

Copyist

625 8775

Solomon, J. B.

Capt.
Co. A, 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 246/7

Oct 17 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Johnson, J. B.

Capt.

Co. A, 1st Foreign Bn.

Leave

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 297/13 Dec 15, 1864

Johnson, Jno. B.
Capt. Co A,
1st Foreign Battln.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 36/2

Dept. S. C.Ga. Fla.- Hardee

Date: Feb. 11, 1865.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Voucher No 49

Paid the 5 day of Jany 1864

Jno. B. Johnson Capt

Co. A 1st Texas Rgt

From the 16 day of Oct. 1864

To the 30 day of Nov. 1864

Pay, $ 195.

Forage,

Amount, $195.

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of said is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To **Dr.**

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		ARMY SERVICE CREDITED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									Elected 16th October 1861
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horse,									

I certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have received no pay, or allowed money in lieu of it, on account, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horse was actually in service and was entitled for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and duty in the department; and have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. G. A. Barbadoe

this 3rd day of May 1865, the sum of Ohe hundred dollars and fifty cts Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account

Pay, . . . $

Forage, . .

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Colon. 1st Cavalry

Capt. Co. A 1st Regt. Cavalry

Voucher No. 690

Paid [illegible] 23 day of Feby 1865

L.B. Johnson Capt

C. S. A. 1st Louisiana Batt C S

For the 1 qr of Dec 1864

For the 3 Months of Jany 1865

$ 260

Deduct

Amount $ 260

STATE OF

Before me appeared

a resident

to make payment of

dollars

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To **Dr.**

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	Remarks.
Pay—	1864	1865							
For myself,									
For [illegible]'s service,									
Forage for [illegible] horses,									
							8		

I, hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not [illegible] charged [illegible] the [illegible] account [illegible] and that I have not [illegible] sum or [illegible] whatsoever, and that the [illegible] received has been [illegible] and to the [illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received [illegible] this 23 day of [illegible] 1865 [illegible] being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $

Forage, .

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicate.)

377

Johnson. John

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	185524	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

General Hospital No. 10,
Salisbury, N. C.,

for the month of , 186 .

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease

Date of discharge from service, , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Remarks.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2468) 2118

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John Johnson

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feb 1st, 1865.

Enlisted:
When January 20, 1865
Where Charlottesville
By whom Lt Wal Watson
Period War

Last paid: Never has been paid
By whom
To what time 1865

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment (Confederate Infantry) by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wal Kinson
Copyist.

(642) 3612

Johnson, L.

Co D. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted ——, 186

Returned to duty ——, 186

Deserted ——, 186

Discharged from service ——, 186

Sent to other hospitals ——, 186

Furloughed ——, 186

Died ——, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13.
Raleigh, N. C.,

showing Clothing issued.

Date , 186 .

Delivered , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch, Chap. 6, File No. 396, page

(835) Copy

1917

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register :

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13,

Raleigh, N. C.

Brigade

Complaint Diarrhoea, Chr.

Admitted , 186

Returned to duty , 186

Deserted , 186

Discharged from service , 186

Transferred , 186

Furloughed , 186

Died , 186

County

Post Office

Remarks

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. [illegible], page 375

(686) Copyist.

378

Johnson, Rufus.

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5185331

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Bn. Heavy Artillery

Pvt. Co. Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col. J. H. Enochs
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent: Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion was raised under the September proclamation for foreigners and was transferred to the Confederate Army in February

Book mark

J. H. Valkinburgh
Register.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Johnson Bryant			Enlisted			Confederate	Vol 4			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Enlisted Nov 1864, at Salisbury, N.C. & Exchanged from Prison

~~where he died~~ _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

379

Fowler, Willard. C

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7185391	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

BOOK MARK: ...

See also ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

J. Hilliard Johnson

Corp. Co. B, 1st Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug & Oct 1864.

Enlisted: Aug 1864

When Petersburg Va

Where Lt Col Tucker

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st [illegible] Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under [illegible] War Department granted September [illegible] 1862 [illegible] exemption of infantry from the forces in [illegible] Department of War. It was in [illegible] and disbanded by the 1st Foreign Regiment ceased to [illegible] Co. B, 1st Foreign Battn of Inf. Confederate [illegible] N. C. T. A. and I. to C., dated February [illegible]

Book mark

J. H. Johnson
Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted _____, 186 .

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page _____

_____

Copyist.

2104

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records)

No.

NAME. RANK. ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't. State. Arm of Service. INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Vol. Page.

Captured at , 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died,

Paroled at

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186

Copied by

380

Johnston James F.

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57852933	20	
2	44319126	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

James T. Johnston

Pvt. Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col. J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RICHARDS,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion, C. S. A., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to Lieutenant-Colonel [illegible] from the forces [illegible] Federal [illegible]. It was to consist of [illegible] companies and [illegible] Regiment organized to [illegible] companies and designated as the [illegible] Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. [illegible], A. & I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3003

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. **C. S. A.**

Pvt. Co. B Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men provided in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Oct 13, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Number of roll 679

(8Sw) Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Captured at

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~

where he died

Paroled at

, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va.

, 186 .

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Copied by _____ , 186 .

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK	ORGANIZATION. Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Hos. Sick	246			

Captured at ..., 186 ..., confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at ..., 186 ..., of

where he died ..., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Paroled at

Copied by

Johnston J. B.

Co. a, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson J B

Jones William

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185236	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. William Jones

Pvt. Co. F. Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Muster Roll dated Nov 7 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Capt J. B. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment) C. S. A. was raised under the War Department granted September 25 1861 from the Federal prisoners of war. It was transferred to the Federal prisoners and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry Nos 40 A and 1 to 9 dated Feb

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson Capt.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Jones. T. William

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5185525

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ✓

BOOK MARK: ....

See also ....

(CONFEDERATE)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. K. 1 Confed. Reg't. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible] 186 .

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Infantry) was raised under the call of [illegible] It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States at [illegible] September 3, 1861, for twelve months. It was reorganized on the [illegible] and was designated Tucker's Regiment by S. O. No. [illegible] A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642) [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted _____, 186 .

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Confed. A'gh., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page _____

Copyist.

2104

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated report of sick and wounded in the hospitals of North Carolina,

for _____, 186 .

Station _____

Hospital _____

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease _____

Date of discharge from service, _____, 186 .

Date of death _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 280, page _____

_____
Copyist.

(885)

1856

364

Frank. Francis

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,852931	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Francis Joseph

Pvt. Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. dates, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col. J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Ruffin
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not elected

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, was raised during autumn of 1864 [illegible] September [illegible] 1864 [illegible] foreign [illegible] created [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February [illegible]

Book mark:

J W Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.
Joseph								

Captured at _____, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

Gust. Conn

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st, Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185793 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

John Foot

Pvt. Co. B, [illegible] Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 186 4
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col G. G. Tucker.
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Ruffin, A. A. G.

Capt. & Transp. and Must.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The [illegible] known as [illegible] Passed [illegible] Reported [illegible] for [illegible] cross [illegible] Confederate [illegible] Returned [illegible] February [illegible]

Book mark:

J. W. Kirkman
copyist.

(642) 3000

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 8

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

where he died [illegible], 186 , of [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

Cayce - W

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 R 5 3 2 0 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. H. Jones

Sergt, Co. A, Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. B. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment of Foreign Infantry (also known as the 1st Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1863, to recruit in this country from the foreigners now in the Confederate service. It was designated as the 1st Regiment Foreign Infantry, C.S.A., and by General Orders No. 15, C.S. Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, Richmond, Va., dated February 29, 1864, was consolidated with the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry, and designated as the 1st Regiment Foreign Infantry, C.S.A.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Part	Vol.	Page.
Taylor W.	3d Lieut	1	Georgia		H	Miss Hall	4th	3		

Captured at [illegible] Middle Road of Tennessee, 186, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] where he died [illegible] 186, of [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible] 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186.

See 2 Reg. Tenn.

Copied by [illegible]

Cain, James

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185239	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James Kelley

Pvt. Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to 10 companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(682) 3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Art. or Cav.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Isaac Sims	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Captured at _____, 186__, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186__

[illegible]

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186__, of _____

Paroled at _____, 186__; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186__

Copied by _____

Rain-Gill

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57,503,371	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Thicker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John L. Kane

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---- dated Nov 4 1864

Enlisted:
When ---- Nov 1 1864
Where ---- Salisbury N. C.
By whom ---- Col J. G. Thicker
Period ---- War

Last paid:
By whom ----
To what time ----

Present or absent ---- Not stated

Remarks: ----

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department in the September or 1864 to raise a battalion of men from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was organized to [illegible] and designated [illegible] Battalion Confederate Infantry [illegible] February [illegible] 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Walker
Capt.

(682)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
[illegible]	[illegible]		Foreign		H.	[illegible]	344	3		

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible]

whence he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

389

Powell, J. M.

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. 2 Lieut. 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	20	
2	7	21	
3	8	22	
4	5	23	
5	3	24	
6	4	25	
7	8	26	
8	2	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. M. [illegible]

Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Feb 1 1865.

Enlisted:

When Elected Feb 1 1865.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has not yet received

bearing from [illegible] elected

* The 1st Tucker Battalion Confederate Infantry raised [illegible] known as the 1st Tucker Regiment P. A. C. S. was [illegible] September [illegible] 1864. War Department granted [illegible] February [illegible] 1865. The Tucker Regiment [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February [illegible]

Book mark:

J. M. Blackmon Capital.

(642) 3-12

Confederate.

K [illegible] C.S.A.

[illegible]

2 Lieut [illegible]

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Officers and [illegible]
terms of [illegible]
the 2d [illegible]
Joseph E [illegible]
Army, a [illegible]
manding [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

Par. dated [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what [illegible]

Present

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

679

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. 1st Foreign Battn Col. A.

2d Lieut. Co. A. 1st Foreign Battn.

Appears on [illegible]

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment E. Feby 17. 1865

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion [illegible] 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. [illegible] File No. [illegible] Page 298

Copied

635 5775

...ese, J. M.

...r. 2nd Lt.

...o. K, Tucker's Conf. Inf.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 71/6

Mch 26, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

390

Kelsse. J. M.

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bvt 2 Lieut 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kelsee J mercer

Keller. Geo.

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 E 5 3 2 3 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ✓

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Feiler

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col. J.S. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Wellington
Copyist.

(642)

3528

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

[illegible]

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp. Parole, Md.,

Copied by [illegible]

342

Kellisher. Jerry

Co. H., Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785368	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein —

Rolls Marked

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Jerry Kellett

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---- 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov — 186 4
Where Petersburg N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom ---- 186 .
To what time ----

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: ----

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 40 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: ----

J. W. Hall Jr. Capitol.

(612) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of War Dept.	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Fletcher, Jerry	Pvt	Georgia	Cavalry		K.	Roll	5	10		

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va. , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

Where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md. , 186 .

Copied by .....

393

Kelly Dennis

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853389	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Dennis Kelly

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov —, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov — 1864
Where Salisbury, N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment) was organized and raised under authority from the War Department from the September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was to be composed of ten companies and designated the Regiment of Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 43 A. & I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Whitehorne
Copyist.

(642) 3926

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Kelly [illegible]	[illegible]		Georgia Battn	[illegible]	H	[illegible]	[illegible]			

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] dated Richmond Va. [illegible] 1865

where he died [illegible] died in Hill at Richmond Va. [illegible] 1865 of [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible] 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

294

Kelly Joseph

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785 2934	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Joseph Kelly

Pvt. Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 Years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Infantry, C. S. A.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from foreigners [illegible] This battalion was increased to a regiment [illegible] Regiment (increased to battalion [illegible] Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. & I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Kellman
Copyist.

(642) 3005

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ..

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

395

Kelly. Patrick

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853167,

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Pvt. Wells

Pol Co. E, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov — 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col. J.J.F. Tucker
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st & 2d Foreign Regiment P. A. C. S.) was organized by order of the War Department, granted [illegible] under [illegible] of infantry from the [illegible] September 24, 1863, [illegible] Regiment [illegible] designated Tucker's Regiment [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3529

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Sut[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] where he died [illegible], 186

Paroled at [illegible], 186, of [illegible]

[illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186.

Copied by [illegible]

Kennedy E. S.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185131	20	
2	2750	21	
3	2785	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K. | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

2d Lt. H. Schmucker

2d Lt., Co. E, 1 Foreign Batt'n Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. & Nov., 1864.

Enlisted:

When ---------- 186 .

Where ----------

By whom ----------

Period ----------

Last paid:

By whom ---------- 186 .

To what time ----------

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: ----------

The 1st Foreign Battalion of Regular Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 [illegible] Battalion of Infantry from the foreigners already in the Confederate service. It was increased to [illegible] and designated the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1642 3520

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

H. S. Kennedy

2d Lt. Co. E, 1 Foreign Battn P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated Not dated. 186*.

Remarks:

*2d Lieut. appointed [illegible] 1864

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 1 and 4 to 40 dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. V. Wilkinson

Copyist

(652)

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

H. S. Kennedy

2nd Lt, Co. G, Foreign Battn, P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Columbia S.C. Nov 7th 1864.

Remarks: Box 663 City Post Office, Richmond Va

The 1st [illegible] Confederate [illegible] was known as the [illegible] Regiment [illegible] raised under [illegible] from [illegible] September 28 1861 [illegible] Foreigners Among [illegible] Regiment [illegible] transfered to [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February 28 1865

Book mark

J. H. Nickinson
Copyist.

(982) 370

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. / Foreign Battn Lt. A.

H. / Kennedy

2 Lt. Co. E. / Foreign Battn

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment E. Nov. 7, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 57, page 247

Copyist

...nedy, H. S.

...d Lt.

...o. E, 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 270/29

Nov 12, 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Kittrell, John

Co. E., Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853903	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Kibler

Pvt. Co. G 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. R. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A C S) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to five companies and designated 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry by S O 40 A & I G O dated February 28 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Kibler
Copyist.

(642) 3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Gibbs, J. [illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	5	4		

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

Where he died [illegible], 186 , of [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

Kil. Battle

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785393	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Georgia Unit

Unk Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Nov 1 1864.

Enlisted: Nov 1864.
When Salisbury N.C.
Where Lt Col. J.G. Tucker
By whom War
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not a Enlisted

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under a circular from the War Department granted September [illegible], 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners [illegible] prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment [illegible] and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry (C.S.A.) Co. A and I, C. dated February [illegible]

Book mark:

J.H. Hutchinson
Organized

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank is necessary in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

IDENTIFICATION.

State	Arm of Service	Co.

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

Admitted at Hospital at

, 186 , of

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

where he died

Paroled at

Copied by

399

King. Abram

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853094	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Name [illegible]

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 186[illegible].
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, called Foreign Infantry, also known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment, P.A.C.S., was raised under [illegible] September 25, 1861, to [illegible] foreigners [illegible] Confederate Infantry, by S.O. No. [illegible], dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(6425) 3529

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(Note.—Subject only to the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Aug Hain	Lt	Virginia	Cavalry	I	Richmond	1864	1		

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] 186 .

where he died

Paroled at , 186 , on

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

King. Geo. Co.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185346	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein V

Number of personal papers herein 6

Hook Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

George Kirk

Pvt. Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 1 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Dec 1 186 4.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. F. Tucker
Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Absent Sick at Salisbury

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February [illegible] 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Whitehurst
Copyist.

(642) [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

Pvt. 421

Pvt. Cavis

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 8 5 2 8 1 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James Kerry

Sgt Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4
Where Richmond Va
By whom Col J. R. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders, Secy. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted in September 28, 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners under the federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and a second battalion known as Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 285 and 1 C. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION: No. of Regt.	State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM: Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

where he died [illegible], 186 , of

Paroled at [illegible], 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

King, John

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated report of sick and wounded in the hospitals of North Carolina,

for _____, 186 .

Station _____

Hospital _____

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease _____

Date of discharge from service, _____, 186 .

Date of death _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 280, page _____

(886)

1856 Copyist.

462

King. Patrick

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853238	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

PAPER MARKS:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Pvt. Kurz

Pvt. Co. F 1 Foreign Battn. of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.H.S. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st & 2d Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1863 to raise a battalion of deserters from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to two companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wickham
Copyist.

(6420) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	5/14	3		

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

where he died

Paroled at , 186, of

, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

Copied by [illegible]

King. Stephen

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853526	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Stephen King

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feby 1st, 1865.

Enlisted:
When Feby 1, 1865.
Where Florence
By whom Lt James
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never has been paid
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 44, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Hickman

(642) Copyist.

3012

404

King, Thomas

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1852935	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

PAPER MARKS:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Thomas King

Pvt ... Co. B, 1 Forest Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders, Secy of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

J. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Forest Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1863, to raise a regiment of infantry from the foreigners among the deserters and prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated the Forest Regiment, ceased to exist as a separate unit and was merged into the 1st Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 56, A. and I. G. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Kirkman
Copyist.

(642) 3693

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—		
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted ~~or Hospital at~~ _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Copied by _____

Kirk. Fred

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5152903	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Frank Kirk

1 Corpl. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD.
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not reported

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. 41, A. & I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Waldmeier
Copyist.

(842)

3883

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ____, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted at Hospital at Richmond, Va., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

where he died

Paroled at

Copied by ____

406

Kirk. D. C

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185 2790 2793	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

S. C. York

1st Lt. Co. 1st Foreign Batt'n, P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Culpeper C.H. Va.

Nov 18 1864.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion Infantry) was raised under authority granted by the Department [illegible] September 28, 1864 to [illegible] of infantry from [illegible] foreigners among the [illegible] prisoners of war. It was designated to [illegible] of Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] and I & O dated February 28, 1865.

Rank mark:

J. N. Walkenshaw

Copyist.

(863)

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

S. O. Kirk

Lt. Co. F. 1 Foreign Batt'n P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated. 186[illegible].

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the Confederates among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. W. Walkinson

3509

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 1st Foreign Battn La Sa

C.S.A. 1st Lt.

1st Lt. Co. F. 1st Foreign Battn

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment E. Nov. 18, 1861

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks Elected Captain.

Confed. Arch., Chapt. I, File No. 57, page 297

Copyist

825

5775

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. 1. Foreign Battn La. L.A.

Co. C. Kirk's

Capts. Co. F. 1 Foreign Battn

Appears on the

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment E. Dec. 20, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. V, File No. [illegible], page 247

Copyist

4826 5775

B. O. Kirk

1st Co F 1 Foreign Battn

See personal papers of

Jno L Ligon

, Co. D , 1 ~~Regt~~ For Battn

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(889)

Kirk, S. O.

1st Lt.

Co. (F) 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Assignment

A. & I., G.O.

S.O. 278/50

Nov 17, 1864

Kirk, S. O.

Capt.

Co. F, 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 44/25

Feb 22, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States. contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

7 1560

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Klenn. Henry

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57653478	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Private, Co. I, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ---- 186 4

Enlisted: ---- 186 4

When ---- Fairhaven N.C.

Where ---- Lt Col J. D. Tucker

By whom ---- Char

Period ----

Last paid:

By whom ---- 186

To what time ----

Present or absent ---- Not stated

Remarks: ----

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 25, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners then in the Confederate States of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40 A. and I. G. O. dated February 25, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Hutchinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ——

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

408

Kilgore Charles.

Co. F., Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185370	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein —

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Charles W. Lefferd

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864.
Where Salem Church N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Present or Absent

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Troops, C. S. A.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25, 1863, to form a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O. (dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Hutchinson
Compiler.

(642) 3529

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only on the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM. Records of	Vol.	Pages	Vol.	Pages
C. Whitfield Cook	1st	Georgia	Infty	A.	H.	Old Rolls	240	2		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va ..... 186 ..

Admitted ~~to Hospital~~ at .....

~~where~~ he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 : reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

Yates. Albert 407

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785237	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Albert Kruckel

Pvt. Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE. — The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion [illegible] Infantry also known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment [illegible] was raised under [illegible] from deserters, prisoners of war [illegible] It was in the [illegible] and was [illegible] Regiment [illegible] dated February [illegible]

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by

Kramer. Linton

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51852936	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Anton Kramer

Pvt Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864 Va.
Where Richmond
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders, Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Richmond.
Capt. A. Insp. Gen. and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] known [illegible] raised [illegible] September [illegible] foreign [illegible] created [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February 20, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 30M3

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ~~3~~ 73

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ..... , 186 . , confined at Richmond, Va. , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 .

Paroled at ..... , 186 . ; reported at Camp Parole, Md. , 186 .

Copied by .....

Frantsb, David

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

David Fountain

Pvt. Co. I, 1 Foreign Batt'n. of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Dec 1. 186 4

Enlisted:
When Dec 1 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.E. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 9/1 of a tated

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a regiment of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to 10 companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. [illegible] dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.J.V. Kelly
Copyist.

(9421)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME. RANK. ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt. State. Arm of Service.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

Captured at

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~

where he died , 186 .

Paroled at

, 186 , of

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186 .

Copied by

Kaum. Jacob.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3185347	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

Pvt. Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 1 1861.

Enlisted:
When Dec 1 1861
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col. J.D. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 1861 to Col. [illegible] a battalion of infantry from the foreigners [illegible] prisoners of war. It was designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 43 A and I.O. dated February 27 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(612) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only for the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Henry Cook									

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

where he died ____

Paroled at ____

Copied by ____

Lackey, W. H.

Co. K. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
	23
	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. [illegible]

[illegible]

Private [illegible]

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint [illegible]

Admitted [illegible], 186 .

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged from service ____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals [illegible], 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 984, page [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

2104

413

Lafitte Benjamin

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	553 1/2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein V

Number of personal papers herein 0

PHOTO MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

L

Private

Co. E, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ____ Nov ____, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When ____ Nov ____, 186 4.
Where ____
By whom ____
Period ____

Last paid:
By whom ____
To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: ____

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 24 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A and I. G. O. dated February 28 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Wildman
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM- Records of-	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

Lake, L.

Co. C. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page

Copyist.

Lanagan, J.

Co. C. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein:

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint ---

Admitted ---, 186 .

Returned to duty ---, 186 .

Deserted ---, 186 .

Discharged from service ---, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ---, 186 .

Furloughed ---, 186 .

Died ---

Remarks: ---

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 2[illegible], page [illegible]

Copyist.

414

Lawson, James

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185938	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

James Jameson

Pvt Co. B, 1 Regt Battalion

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col Jno. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

J. C. BRECKINRIDGE.

Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Battalion, Infantry (also known as the 1st Battalion Virginia Infantry) was raised under the call of President Davis in September 1864. It was in foreigners [illegible] created by the Confederate Congress dated February 17, 1864.

Book mark:

J. N. Waltkinson
Copyist.

(642) 2003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION: No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Receipt	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

1,113

Lang: Richard

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,852,966	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Richard Lang

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When, Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. W. Tucker.
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion was also known as the 1st Confederate Regt. of Infantry. It was raised under authority from the War Department in September 1864 for the purpose of consolidating foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to the strength of a regiment of Tucker's Regiment ordered into Confederate service on Nov. 29, 1864, and Confederate Infantry on Dec. 29, 1864. It was disbanded February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(842) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 42

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Copied by

416

Lang, William L.

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853772	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Wm H Lacy

2 Sgt, Co. G, 1st Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Mch 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 2d 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 49, A and I G O dated February 22, 1865.

Book mark:

J W Wilkinson
Capt'st.

(942) 2536

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lieut.	2d Lieut.	1st	Va.	Art.	F	Libby Prison	64	4		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Libby Prison 10 mo 7/64

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

~~where he died~~ _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Lapierre. Alfred

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785285	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein ✓

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Alfred [illegible]

4th Regt. Co. C. [illegible] Regt. Battalion

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186 .

Enlisted:
When Feb 12 186 4
Where [illegible]
By whom Lt. J. Fitcher
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

NOTE. "The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States Service under the orders Secy. of War."*

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and [illegible] and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*Similar [illegible] the men mustered] into the Confederate States Service [illegible] 1864.

The 1st [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] known as the [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under [illegible] the War Department granted September 25 [illegible] of infantry [illegible] foreigners [illegible] and the [illegible] Regiment enrolled to [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February 25 [illegible]

Book mark

J. H. Wait [illegible]
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

~~Admitted ward hospital at~~ _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

413

Labaint, Henry

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6185965	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

L | Tucker's Regiment.

Henry Markham

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Regt. Engineer.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec., 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from this enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

J. C. Richmond
Capt. & Inspr. Prisoners of War Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Walthall
Copyist.

(642) 3003

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Henry Laporte
Pvt. Co. [illegible] Foreign Batn

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

No. 7757 . 186 S.

Amount $ 2.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 383

(823) W. Ballard

6877 Copyist

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

~~where he died~~ _____, 186 , of _____

~~Paroled at~~ _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

419

Laporte, Alfred

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37852964	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Alfred Laborte

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 186 4.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. B. Tucker
Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not United

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.V.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863, for one battalion of infantry from the foreigners and deserters then prisoners of war in the hands of the United States, to be mustered into the Confederate service for the war. It was to consist of ten companies, and was to be known as the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry. Regiment Confederate Infantry, G.O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Valkenaer
Copyist.

(642) 3603

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital~~ at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

420

Lasseter, Stephen

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 8 5 3 3 4 1	20	
2	4 4 3 1 9 7 1 5 9	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

L

Stephen Lattimore

Corpl, Co. H, 1 Forces, Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, for ... 186 4

for dated Nov 1

Enlisted: 186 4

When Nov

Where Salisbury, NC.

By whom Lt Col G Tucker

Period War.

Last paid: 186

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regt Regulars Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Regt Provisional Army C. S. A.) was raised under act of Congress of the War Department created September 28 1861 as a battalion of infantry from the foreigners ... a total strength of war. It was increased to ... and designated Tucker's Regiment ... and ... to ... Confederate Infantry to S. O. No. 49 A and I. G. O. dated February ... 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(612 2556

Confederate.

C.S.A.

Tucker's Battalion

Stephen Lasseter

Sergt. Co. H [illegible] Confederate [illegible] Heavy Artillery

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men [illegible] who accepted the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major Gen. W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro North Carolina 1865.

Enlisted: Feb 11 1864.

When

Where Wilmington

By whom Capt. J. G. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Number of Roll 679

[illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION: No. of Regt	State	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM: Records of	Vol.	Page	Date
			Virginia						
Lafayette Alpin	Co.	1	Infantry						

Captured at [illegible] 186, confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] 186, of [illegible]

where he died [illegible] 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(Suggestions as to the arrangement of said records.)

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Name. State. Arm of Service. Co. Regt. Page.

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 .

where he died

Paroled at , 186 , of

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by

Larabee, O.

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated report of sick and wounded in the hospitals of North Carolina,

for _____, 186_.

Station _____

Hospital _____

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease _____

Date of discharge from service, _____, 186_.

Date of death _____, 186_.

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 280, page _____

Copyist.

(686)

1856

421

Laroche, Frank.

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5186352	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Frank Everhart

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated ——, 1865.

Enlisted:
When June 2C, 1865.
Where Salisbury
By whom Lt Wallthrason
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never has been paid

To what time ——, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the prisoners of war. It was designated Tucker's Regiment by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wallthrason
Copyist.

4642)

3612

Larry Gow

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5165351	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

PAPER MARKS: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Lowry

Pvt. Co. K. 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 17, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Jan 20, 1865.

Where Salisbury

By whom Lt McKeegan

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 42, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(642)

112

Lassit, James

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5782901	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

L

Francis Lowe

3 Sgt. Co. B, 1 Fore ... Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1864.

Where Richmond Va.

By whom Lt Col. J. J. Tucker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom ..... 186 .

To what time .....

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford,
Capt. & Asst Adj and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

The 1st ... Partisan Confederate Infantry (also known as the ... Confederate Regiment of A. C. S., was raised under ... by ... and ... Regiments, and ... Battalions, and ... Companies, ... Battalion of Infantry from ... forces, and ... Regiment of Infantry. It was in ... engagements ... Confederate ... dated February ... 186 ...

Book mark:

J. N. Waltmann
Copyist.

(642) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM- Records of-	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

[illegible] Francis [illegible], 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va.

Captured at [illegible], 186

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible], 186 , of

where he died, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Paroled at

Copied by [illegible]

424

David. Martin

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853304	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

L

Martin Cook

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Col. J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion Infantry, C. S. A.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 29, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Preparer.

(642) 2000

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
[illegible]										

Captured at [illegible]

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

where he died [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186, of [illegible]

, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186.

Copied by [illegible]

Lawrence Eames

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion, Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185266	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

ROLL MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

James [illegible]

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 186[illegible]
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt. Col. J. J. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 46, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. N. McKinnon
Copyist.

(642) 3570

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 : reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

Laws. Frank.

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185241	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Frank Lewis

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov, 1864
Where Salisbury, N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.F. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S., was raised under authority from the War Department, enlisted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the federal prisoners of war. It was in creased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

(942) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. [illegible]

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of —	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Laws										
[illegible]										

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

[illegible]

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

~~where~~ he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

427

Lawton. J.

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51E53705	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

L | Tucker's Regiment.

J. [illegible]

1 Capt. Co. K, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 1864.
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt. Col. Jos. Fowler
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion [illegible] Infantry (Also known as the 1st Confederate [illegible] Battalion) was raised chiefly among [illegible] prisoners from the Confederate [illegible] September 25, 1863 [illegible] of war. It was [illegible] foreigners among the [illegible] Regiment [illegible] crossed to the [illegible] and [illegible] dated Confederate Infantry [illegible] February [illegible], 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. [illegible]
Captain.

(642) [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No 208

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lieut. J.	Lieut	1	Texas	Cavalry	F	Mss Roll	64	6		

Captured at Big Black River, Miss.

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible], , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

where he died [illegible] July 7/64, at Salisbury, N.C. , 186 .

Paroled at , 186 , of .

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186 .

Copied by

Laxton, Elmer

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185352	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Member Courtois

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 17, 1865.

Enlisted:
When Jany 20, 1865.
Where Caledonia
By whom Lt W. E. Kirkman
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Muster Roll on hand
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Kirkman
Copyist.

(642) 3612

Leach Alex

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185532	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Lt. Able Leach

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. Nov. Dec. 1864

Enlisted:

When Dec. 30, 1864.

Where Selma

By whom Lt. Wetherson

Period War.

Last paid: Never drawn any

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Harrison's Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under and after the Act of Congress of the Confederate States, approved December 24, 1861, to consist of 1 regiment of infantry to be composed of companies already in the service of the Confederate States, and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry C. S. A. Nos. 10, A and I G. O. dated February 25, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Hutchinson
Copyist.

(642) 3612

Lackey William

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185529	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also William H. Lackey 8 Ill Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

L | Tucker's Regiment.

Wm Lackey

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Feb 17, 1865.

Enlisted:
When January 20, 1865.
Where Bulls Gap
By whom Lt Walker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never has been paid
To what time
Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861 to recruit companies of infantry from the foreigners and aliens in the Federal armies of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. 43, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Walker
Copyist.

(1643) 3613

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13.
Raleigh, N. C.,

showing Clothing issued.

Date , 1865.

Delivered , 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 396, page

Copy

(886) 1317

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13.

Raleigh, N. C.

Brigade

Complaint

Admitted

Returned to duty

Deserted

Discharged from service

Transferred

Furloughed

Died

County

Post Office

Remarks

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No.

Copyist.

635. 1314

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 1

W. H. Lackey

Pvt. Co. L 1st Inf.

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 3,
Greensboro, N. C.

Post office ----------

Complaint ----------

When admitted ----------, 1865.

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged from service ----------, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 291, page 2

R. E. Johnson

Copyist.

(885) 3036

V 451

Lee James

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853530	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

L | Tucker's Regiment.

James [illegible]

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Feby 1st 1863.

Enlisted:

When January 20, 1862.

Where Salisbury

By whom Lt Wm Kerr

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Sick at Home

Remarks:

Never has been absent on Col

Names Record

The 1st Partisan Battalion (Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861 to [illegible] of Salisbury. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry P. A. C. S. by S. O. No. 61, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Nelson

Compiler.

(642) 3012

Lee Daniel

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853243	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

PAPER MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Emanuel Lee

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... dated Nov 7, 1864

Enlisted:
When ..... Nov 7 1864
Where ..... Salisbury N.C.
By whom ..... Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period ..... War

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time 186

Present or absent ..... Not stated

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3326

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Lee, Thos.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

433

Lieut. Com. Oraz[illegible]

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785298	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rope Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

L

Andrew Leestown

Pvt. Co. B. 1 Foreign Battn

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col. J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom , 186 .
To what time

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy of War. Oct. 15, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Insp'r Gen'l Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 5, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and was part of Tucker's Regiment Corps' Infantry. Disbanded February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3002

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

~~where he died~~ _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

434

Lehman Charles

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57852690	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

PAPER MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

L

Charles Shumm

Pvt. Co. A. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12 1864.

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th day 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD.

Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the prisoners of war confined at Point Lookout, Md. It was increased shortly to a regiment and designated Tucker's Regiment. Consolidated with the 1st Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Infantry Battalion) to form the 1st Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Infantry Regiment) by Special Orders No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 27, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Walkinson

Copyist.

(642) 3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

~~Admitted to Hospital~~ at [illegible]

where he died [illegible], 186 , of [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

1165

Lieut. Graney, D

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185307	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Chancey Clark

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1864
Where Salisbury, N.C.
By whom Lt Col D.G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment [illegible] C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 2d 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Hutchinson
Copyist.

(812) 3826

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Lieut Chancey S.			Mass			Old Capitol	1864	4		

Captured at One mile west of the Potomac River on the Leesburg & Alexandria turnpike on the 7th inst. , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ~~Richmond~~ Alexandria Va. on the 7th inst. , 186 , of ____

where he died ____ , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____ , 186 .

Paroled at ____

Copied by ____

Levin. D

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785297	20	
2	2753	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

L. | Tucker's Regiment.

S Lewis

2 Lt. Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 16, 186 4.

Where Richmond

By whom Elected

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War. Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment [illegible] N. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September [illegible], 1864, for the enlistment of infantry from the foreigners among the [illegible] prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated the [illegible] Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40 A. and I. G. O. dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 2002

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

S. Lewis

2d Lt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Batt'n, P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Oct 16, 1864

Remarks: Treasy Dept Richmond

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry in S. O. No. 40 A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(C82)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L / Foreign Battn C.S.A.

C. Cavalry

2d Lt. Co. B. / Foreign Battn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment C. Oct 16, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion) 186

Remarks: Res. Oct. 17. 64 A.O. 247.

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 57, page 297

Carlyne

Copyist

Levin, E.

2nd Lt.

Co. B, 1st Foreign n. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 246/7

Oct 17, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Lewis. C. Charles. L

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment - Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/8/53/68	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Charles Jones

Pvt Co. E, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Enlisted Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov — 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. J. Tucker
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remark:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 2d 1864 to raise a regiment of infantry from the Confederate prisoners of war. It was in Governors camp the Federal prisoners of war. It was designated Tucker's Regiment created of ten companies and (General Orders No. 40 A and I. O. dated February 28 1865

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Captain.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lewis Wheeler										

, 186 .

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

Lewis Fielding

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51852940	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

ROLL MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

L

Fielding Lewis

Pvt. Co. B, 1st Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War. Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st and 2nd Foreign Battalion C. S. A.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, for the enlistment of infantry from prisoners among the federal prisoners of war. It was increased to four companies and designated 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(8429) 3000

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the rearrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM — Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lewis Golding	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted or Hospital at~~ Richmond Va. [illegible]

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

Lewis, W. L.

Co. F. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L / Foreign Battn C.S.A.

W. L. [illegible]

2d Lt. Co. F. / Foreign Battn

Appears on A

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment C. Dec 26, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. [illegible], page 297

(copyist)

635 8775

Fleming, [illegible]

Jacob [illegible] Private Co.

See personal papers of

W. Lawrence

, Co. [illegible], [illegible] Regt [illegible]

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(800)

Lewis, W. L.

Jr, 2nd Lt.

Co. F. 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 44/25

Feb 22, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Lewis, Wm. L.
Pvt. Co F,
1st Foreign Battln.

Subject: leave

Title of record: C.S.A. 18/1

Dept. S. C. Ga. Fla.- Hardee

Date: Jan. 21, 1865.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Lewis. W. L.

2 Co F. 1 Foreign Relations

561

D. C. Rich

Capt. Co. F.

Judges of Elections

Lt. C. C.

Co. 1st Foreign Battn

Columbia S. C. Dec. 26. 1864

Oath of Election

Co. F. 1st Foreign Battn

Judges 1st Foreign Battn.

Columbia S. C. Dec. 30. 1864

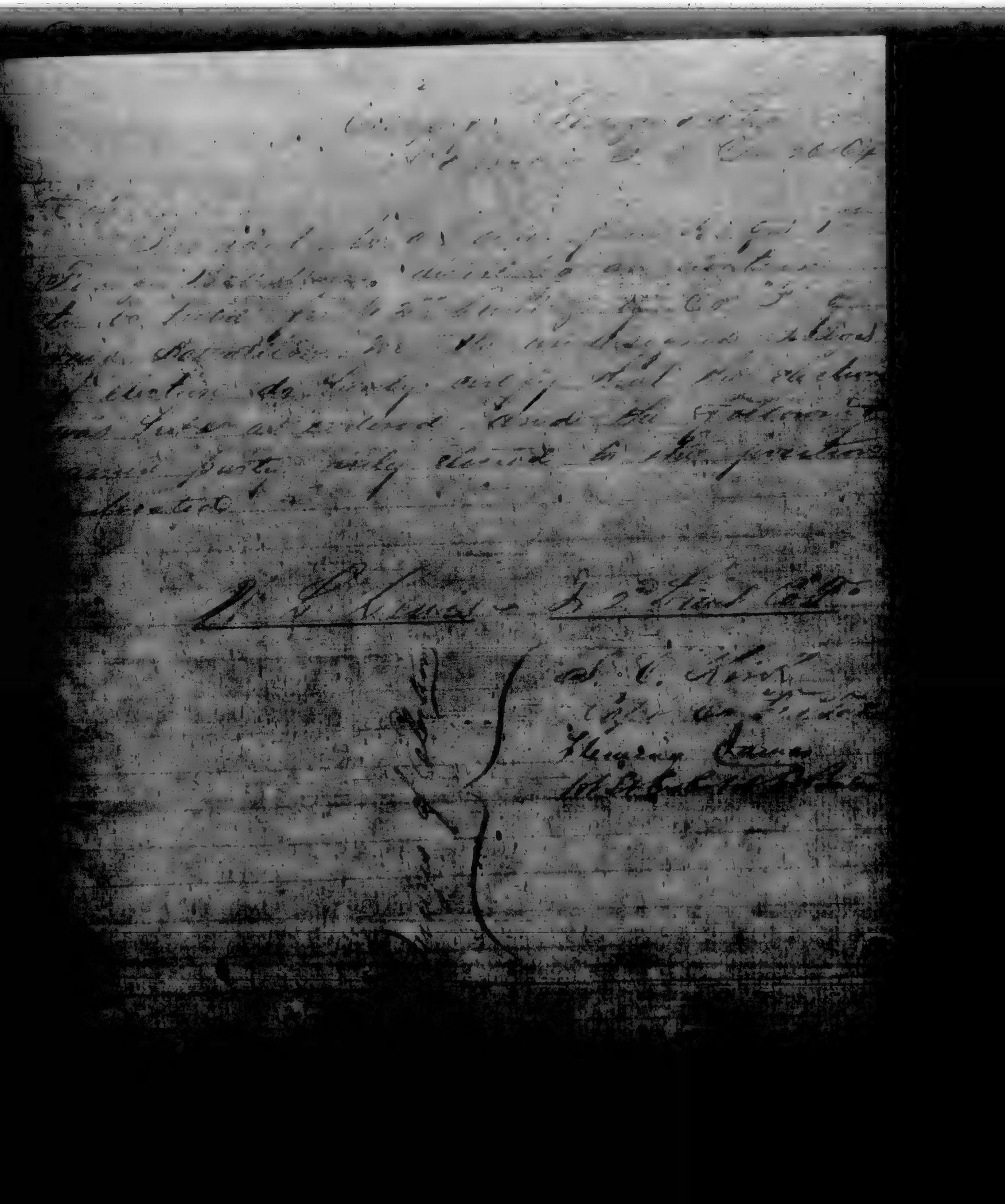
For 2d Ch. & Q. Genl.

Election held this day

Thompson Lieut.

Chisholm

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT



439

Lgtn. Gunn's Co.

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jr. 2d Lieut. | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57857898	20	
2	2862	21	
3	2774	22	
4	2738	23	
5	44319164	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein V

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

Ligon. John L. Jr.

1st Lt.

Co. I, 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 302/24

Dec 21. 1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

L | Tucker's Regiment.

Pvt. J. L. Ligon

Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 16, 186 4.

Where Richmond

By whom Enrolled

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders, Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD.
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 40, A and I. G. O. dated February 24, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Waldman
Copyist.

(842) 3983

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Jno L Ligon

Capt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Batt'n, P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Chambersburg Pa.

Nov 18, 1864.

Remarks: Judge of Election

The 1st Foreign Battalion confederate infantry also known as the 1st confederate Regiment P A C S was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the federal prisoners of war It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 40 A and I O to dated February 29 1864

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(C52)

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

J. L. Ligon

1st Lieut Co. B. 1 Foreign Battn. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Oct 16. 1864

Remarks: Libby Prison Richmond Va.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from foreigners serving the Federal principles of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated as the 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 43 A and I. G. O. dated February 28 1865.

Book mark:

J. V. Walkinshaw

Copyist.

(252)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Batt'n P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated [illegible] 1864.

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion Regiment) was raised under authority to create the War Department granted September 28, 1861, to form a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among [illegible] and designated as the 1st Battalion Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry. It was increased to a regiment by [illegible] dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. N. Walker

Copyist

(852)

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment C.S.A.

Lieut. Col. Commanding Confederate Power Troops

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men par[illegible] entered into on the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding the Confederate Army; and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C. April 25, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro North Carolina 1865.

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

679

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. 1. Foreign Battn. C.S.A.

Jr. Major

Jr. 2 Lt. Co. B. 1 Foreign Battn

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment C. Oct. 16, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion Pro. 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. [illegible], page 297

Copyist

4 .635 8775

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 1 Foreign Battn C.S.A.

J. L. Legon

2 Lt. Co. B 1 Foreign Battn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct. 17, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks E 1 Lt. Co. B.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 297

J A Rigsby

Copyist

626 5575

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. 1 Foreign Battn. Lo. S. A.

Jno. [illegible] Jr.

Lt. Co. 1 Foreign Battn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment, Dec. 12, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. [illegible], page 398

Copyist

625 8775

...m. J. L.

...r. 2nd Lt.

...o. B, 1st Foreign, Bn. P.A.C.S

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 246/7

Oct 17 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Ligon. Jno L. Jr.

Co. I. 1st Inf. Balto.

504

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

4140

Linton E

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3765342	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Page Mark: 1

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

E Lenbury

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 1864

Where Salisbury N. C.

By whom Lt Col. J. F. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department created September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Regt Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. 289

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lindsey E.	Pvt	5	Tenn.	Inf	F	Hart Hall	3	69		

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Near Front Royal Co. Clarke County, Va. July 7th

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Petersburg Va 7/14, as Lindsey, E. Co. F 5th Tenn. Inf.

~~where he died~~ , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Co F 5th Tenn.

~~Copied by~~

Lincoln William D.

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185330	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Name Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted _____, 186 .

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 2104

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

William P. Lincoln

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dates Nov 7 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 7 1864

Where Lynchburg Va.

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. P. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated report of sick and wounded in the hospitals of North Carolina,

for ----------, 186 .

Station ----------

Hospital ----------

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease ----------

Date of discharge from service. ----------, 186 .

Date of death ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 280, page 226

Copyist.

(625) 1864

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
			Pauge			Wm Hill	340	4		
Lincoln William P.		1	Mass	1	G					

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Enlisted Nov 7/64, at Salisbury N.C. by Lt Col J.G. Tucker for the war.

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

442

Simon Charles

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31853240	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Charles Linder

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7. 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864
Where Salisbury N C
By whom Lt Col J W Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3528

443

Little George

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853278	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Geo. T. Little

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1864
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time ..., 186..

Present or absent Present or Colored

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 348

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Case	Vol.	Page.
Lieut. G. T.	Lieut.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Captured at [illegible]

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

where he died [illegible] Co. [illegible] Nov. 7/64

Paroled at [illegible] Co. 7/64, at Saluda [illegible] Co. [illegible] Va., [illegible] for the war

, 186, of [illegible]

, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Dec 5 - Nov

Copied by [illegible], 186

444

Little Tom

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185533	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

PAPER MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Little

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Feb 1 /, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Jan 30, 1865.

Where Salisbury

By whom Lt Wallbrace

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Mercharl Lieut

To what time ----------, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ----------

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 43, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wallbrace Copyist.

(642) 3612

445

Little William

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5766304	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

L | Tucker's Regiment.

Wm Little

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---- dated Nov ---- 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 186 4
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. J. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom ---- 186 .
To what time ----

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: ----

The 1st Foreign Battalion [illegible] was known as the 1st Confederate Regiment [illegible] was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861 to raise a battalion [illegible] foreigners from the [illegible] foreigners among the [illegible] war. It was increased to ten companies and [illegible] Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. [illegible] dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 2826

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Little Wm	Pvt.	1	Va Cav			this roll	1	64		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va 9/64 at Chimborazo #6 by Lt Col [illegible] for the War

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

446

Lt. Col. Cottle

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185305	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

L

George W. Wiel

Corp. Co. 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dates Nov. 186 d.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 186 d.

Where Fredericksburg Va.

By whom Lt. Col. Lt. Tucker.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom 186

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion of Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion of Infantry) was raised under authority granted by the War Department September 25, 1861, for the purpose of attracting foreigners from the Federal Army. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry on May 16, 1862, and on June 6, 1862, was February 26, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank is ... only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lloyd Geo		Mich	G.	Mil Hall	764	1		

Captured at ..... 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 ..

Admitted ~~Field Hospital~~ at ..... where he died ..... , 186 ; of .....

Paroled ~~&~~ ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

See George Lord 5 Mich Cav

Copied by .....

1447

Ewell, Harry

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51852939	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

ROLL MARK: 1

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Henry Laer

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Not dated, 186 .

for

Enlisted: Oct 12, 1864.

When Richmond Va.

Where

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy of War. Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 5, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreign prisoners of war confined at Point Lookout, Md. It was increased to a regiment and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 43, A. and I. G. O., dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wallbrown
Copyist.

(842) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

448

Lno. Dennis

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185330S	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein V

Number of personal papers herein —

Book Mark: —

See also —

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

L

Private

Co. E, 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 1 186 4

Enlisted:
When May 1 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lieut. J. L. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, called the Infantry colors known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S., was raised [illegible] from the Wilmington [illegible] organized September [illegible] 1862 [illegible] Infantry from the foreign [illegible] war. It was in service [illegible] Confederate [illegible] dated February [illegible]

Book mark:

J. W. Hathaway
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

2449

Ludwick Grwald

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/E52905	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

HOME MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

C

Oswald Lorrick

3 Corpl. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 186

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 186 4.

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J.R. Tucker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rettmondo
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion [illegible] known as the 1st Confederate Battalion [illegible] was raised under authority from the War Department [illegible] September 28, 1863 [illegible] from [illegible] foreigners among the Federal prisoners [illegible] were in created to [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Walker Copyist.

(642) 3603

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible], 186.

where he died

Paroled at [illegible], 186, of

[illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186.

Copied by [illegible]

1 S 4,50

Ellis, James.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14319171	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

James Keech

Corpl. Co. C, Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th. day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, 1865.

Enlisted

When Nov 7 1864.

Where N Carolina

By whom Col Jno Tucker

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1865

Present or absent Present

Remarks

679

(Case)

G M Cowan

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lovick Lewis	Corp.	Indiana Pioneer Regt.			C	Mun. Rll		40		

Captured at the north end of the Indiana Bridge, dated near Petersburg, Va., Apr 25/65, & transferred to Point Lookout, Md. Received there April 27/65, in Md. by Lieut. J. L. Tucker, for exchange

Admitted to Hospital at ____, 186 , of ____

where he died ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186

Paroled at ____

Copied by ____

Lovely Daniel

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785244	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Daniel Lovely

Pvt. Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 7

Where Salisbury N.C. 1864

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. N. Watkinson

5526 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								2nd		
			Virginia			Mon. Roll	2/14	3		
Lieut. Hunt	Lt	1	Infantry	A	H					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Transferred from Old Capitol Prison Washington D.C. Mar 7/64

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Admitted Mar. 7/64 at Salisbury N.C. by Lt. Col. A.G. Tucker for the mai.

~~where he died~~ _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by Hunt

Lowan, Chas.

Co. L. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted ..... 186 .

Returned to duty ..... 186 .

Deserted ..... 186 .

Discharged from service ..... 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ..... 186 .

Furloughed ..... 186 .

Died ..... 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 34

Copyist.

1152

Tenn. C. S. A.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57/25.3135	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

PAPER MARKS: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. W. Weikleiner

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated May, 186 4

Enlisted:
When May 186 4
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col S. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Troops) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 69, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Weikleiner
Corporal.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Ser.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lowe, A. W.	2d Lieut	1	Texas	I	E	Miss Roll	5th	7		

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible]

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible]

where he died [illegible] , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

463

Lutz. Albert

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

31853170

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein ✓

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Albert Lutz

Pvt. Co. E. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above.

dated Nov 7, 1864.

nlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.S. Tucker
Period 3 yrs or war

ast paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment (Confederate Infantry) by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Part	Vol.	Page.
Lieut Albert			Engineers			Richmond	770	2		

Captured at _____, 186 . confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

The records fail of Date of Capture & Date of Entry to Richmond for _____

Admitted to Hospital at ~~Richmond~~ Libby Prison at Richmond, Va. Died of Typhoid Fever _____

where he died _____, 186 . of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

434

Lyon Jeremiah

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185369	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Roster MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Jeremiah Jones

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Foreign Regt. of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Nov ---, 186 4

Enlisted:

When Nov ---, 186 4

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt-Col. J. D. Tucker

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom ---, 186 .

To what time ---

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: ---

The 1st Foreign Regt. of Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regt. of Foreign Infantry) was raised under authority of an Act of Congress approved September 24, 1864, to receive into the military service foreigners among the deserters from the Federal army who might be willing to enlist in the Confederate service. It was designated the 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. 43, A. & I. G. O., dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. D. Walkinson

Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]										

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

~~where he died~~ _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

425

Lyons. William

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185534	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. **C. S. A.**

Wm [illegible]

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1st 1865.

Enlisted:

When January 1st, 1865.

Where Salisbury

By whom Lt Weitbrecht

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Without leave

The 1st Foreign Battalion [illegible] Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under [illegible] from the War Department granted September 25 [illegible] for the war. It was designated about [illegible] Tucker's Regiment crossed to [illegible] and [illegible] Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 43, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J W Pitchford Copyist.

3612

456

Lysholm. Terry

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185967	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Co. [illegible]

Henry Jackson

Pvt. Co. B. Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 186 4.

Where Richmond Va.

By whom Lt Col. J. J. Tucker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Copy of Inspection and Muster Roll of Capt. [illegible] Jno C. Richmond, Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion consisted of Infantry, also known as the 1st Louisiana Battalion. From the War Department papers it appears that this battalion was granted permission to raise a battalion of infantry from prisoners of war. It was organized in Richmond and designated Tucker's Battalion. It was disbanded February 28, 1865.

Book mark: J. N. Wilkinson Copyist.

(642) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of ser.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, 186 .

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

457

Hadden Martin

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185941	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Martin Madden

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Col J. R. Tucker
Period 6 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War. Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent. Not elated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from foreigners among the federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Watkins
Copyist.

1642 1903

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Cards	Vol.	Page.

Hadden Smith

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

458

Maguire, Wm.

Co. C3, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185244	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

PRINT MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

John Maguire

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Burruss,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not dated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, Infantry also known as the 1st [illegible] was raised under authority [illegible] Department, dated September 28, 1864 [illegible] forwarded to the [illegible] Regiment ordered to the [illegible] Co. B was in Confederate Infantry [illegible] dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. O. McClinton
Copyist.

(642) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Case	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ ____

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Copied by ____

C. Ivan Martin

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	578533	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Martin Mahan

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov ---, 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 186 4.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.S. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 2d 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 49 A and I.G.O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J N Waldrop
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hahn Martin			Georgia		K					

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 ..

Admitted to Hospital at ____, 186 , of ____

where he died ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Paroled at ____

Copied by ____

1660

F. Henry Cornelius

Co. C3, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4,152952	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Cornelius Walsmet

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12 1864.

Where Richmond Va.

By whom Lt Col. J. H. Tucker

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Ruffin Brevet.

Capt. & Inspector and Muster [illegible] Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion [illegible] Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate [illegible] was raised under [illegible] from the [illegible] prisoners of war [illegible] September [illegible] 1864 to [illegible] foreigners among [illegible] It was [illegible] created to [illegible] companies [illegible] Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. [illegible] A. and I. G. O. dated February [illegible] 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(642) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
							45			

[illegible] 186 .

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible] , 186 .

where he died [illegible] , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md..

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

461

Private Private

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185342	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Mahoney

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 14, 1865.

Enlisted:
When Feby 1, 1865.
Where Wilmington
By whom Lt James
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never has been paid
To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Regt. Regular Confederate Infantry (P. A. C. S. No. 49 A and I. C. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. McClintock
Copyist.

(642) 3612

4 6 2

Barron, Richard

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185251	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Michael Mahoney

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov —, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(OC) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

35-8

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Regt.	State.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Vol.	Page.
Hathaway Thurlow								

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

U.S.

Enlisted Cannot

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	185330?	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Samuel H. Welford

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion of Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Infantry) was raised under authority issued by the War Department dated September 25, 1861 to recruit in the states of Europe for service in the Confederate Army. The companies were ordered to the state of Georgia and organized as the 1st Battalion of Confederate Infantry by special order No. 40 A. & I. G. O. dated February 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
			Virginia							
Thalford Samuel			Indiana	4	E					

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .....

On muster Roll of Co. dated Columbia S.C. Jan 7/64

Admitted to Hospital at ..... Enlisted Jan 7/64 at Columbia S.C. by Capt Jas Parker for 3 yrs.

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Copied by .....

464

Tatum, Thomas

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5718532477	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

NC | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Thomas Mallory

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct Nov, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 40, A and I.G.O. dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Waldrop
Capt.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hall, Thomas			Virginia			Richmond	264	3		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

1465

Faure Auguste

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/185/3121	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

NW

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

August Wickstrom

Pvt. Co. E, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov ——, 186 4

Enlisted:

When Nov 1, 186 4

Where Salisbury N. C.

By whom Lt Col. J. G. Tucker

Period 3 Years or war

Last paid:

By whom ——

To what time ——, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: ——

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A and I. O. O., dated February 28 1865.

Book mark: ——

(642) J. W. Wickstrom
Copyist.

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible], 186.

where he died

Paroled at _____, 186, of _____

_____, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186.

Copied by [illegible]

Handuit Joseph

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51852997	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

9W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Joseph Wardwell

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 186 4.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. S. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not present

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 for one battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and organized as a regiment Confederate Infantry S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Hutchison
Copyist.

(042)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Record of—	Vol.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 .

Died at ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

164 114

Copied by .....

1167

Hanes Edwards

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jr 2 Lieut. | Jr 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185281	20	
2	2735	21	
3	2770	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8 Ga. Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Ed Wimmer

2d Lt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not rated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 16, 1864
Where Richmond
By whom Elected
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders, Sec'y of War.

Jno. C. Richmond.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not rated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Regiment (Confederate Infantry) (also known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 [illegible] foreigners [illegible] Tucker's Regiment of Confederate Infantry [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Waldman
Copyist.

(642) 3520

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Edward Wherrell

12th Lt. Co. A. 1 Foreign Batt'n P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated ---- Richmond 186[illegible].

Remarks: Absent on def'd service

List

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to two companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Wickham

Copyist

(662) 3500

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Ed Mercer

2d Lt Co. A, 1 Foreign Battn. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Oct 16, 1864.

Remarks: Prov. Muster's Office
Augusta Ga. 15th Regt.
1st Lt Co A. 5th Regt.
Disabled.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Infantry was known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion P. A. C. S. was raised under authority [illegible] Department of Georgia, September 28, 1864 [illegible] of Infantry from [illegible] foreigners among [illegible] prisoners of war. It was designated to [illegible] Regiment Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry and [illegible] dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. N. Waldman
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M / Foreign Battn S.C.S.A.

Edward Manes
Jr. 2 Lt. Co. A. / Foreign Battn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment 6 Oct. 16, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion K. Feb. 24, 1865

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 7, page 297

Copyist

.625 875

...es, Edward.

...r. 2 Lt.

...o. A. 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 246/7

Oct 17 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Camp. 1st Vet. Battn. Engrs.
Feb. 10th 1865

Lt Ed. Adams
Comdg. 1st Vet. Battn.
Engrs

Tender of unconditional
& immediate Resignation
as Officer in the
Army of the United
States

Camp near Kinston N.C.
Feb. 10th 1865

Respectfully
forwarded

Capt. and Asst. Engr.
1st Vet. Battn.

Headquarters 1st Vet. Battn.
Engineers D.C. & Fla.
Respectfully, forwarded
& approved. The officer
is under charges for
absence without leave.
Wm. Turner
Lt. Col. Comdg.

Head Qrs. Dept. of the S.
Charleston Feb 13 65.

Respectfully forwarded
with charges enclosed.

For
R. Saxton
Brig. Gen.
A.A.G.

RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT

Capt. C. 1st Bat. 1st Brigade Va.
Feb. 16th 1865.

Sir

I have the honor to tender herewith my
resignation as Capt. Co. C 1st Va. Battn. on the
ground that I am suffering from a wound
received in battle of Gettysburg Pa.
July 2nd 1863.
When I accepted my present position on
the 16th of Oct. last, I expected to be capable
of field service, but after a fair trial
I find that I can not stand the hardships
of the field & have the honor to
remain

Very Respy
Your ob't Serv't
Ed Harris.
Capt Co. C 1st Va. Battn

RECORD DIVISION
(MILITARY ARCHIVES)
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Marks Emanuel

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	61652998	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Emanuel Monka

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12", 186 1.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col. J. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not on file

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 14 1864

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was to consist of ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment composed to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 42, A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. McKinney a.t.

Copyist.

(646)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Pages.	Vol.	Page.
								2.1		
						Hen Hall	2.1	2		
Maurice Emmet		1	Virginia 10th Batt.		C					

Captured at ____, 186 .. confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Hen Hall 2.1 2 Taken prisoner at or near Front Royal Va on the 23rd day of May 1862 and confined in Richmond Va at the Hen Hall on the 24th day of June 1862 for 3 months

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ ____

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Copied by John

Fanning Fanny

Co. D., Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 155102	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Henry Warning

Pvt Co. [illegible], 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. [illegible], 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Waldman
Copyist.

(66)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	CLASSIFICATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		Regt.	Name of Co.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Alonzo Hoop	Pvt	Imboden Walton	A	E.	Rolls	564	1		

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , from , 186 ,

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by

1470

Pharand, Alfred

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4431918	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

Confederate.

Q. C. Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Signed Carolina

Tucker's Co. (Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, 1865.

Enlisted: Col. 18[illegible]

When

Where

By whom Lt. Tucker

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

879

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

Baker, Francis

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4431942	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

ROLL MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

M(Tucker's Regiment C.S.A.

Samuel L. Cooke

Brig. [illegible] Confederate
[illegible] Volunteer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men[illegible] in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day [illegible], between General Joseph E. [illegible] commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro' N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro' North Carolina. 1865.

Enlisted: [illegible]

When [illegible] 1864.

Where [illegible]

By whom Col. [illegible] Tucker

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Number of Roll 679

(63)

[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted _____, 186 .

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page _____

_____

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records.	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted ~~to Hospital~~ at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

Marks, T.

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated report of sick and wounded in the hospitals of North Carolina,

for _____, 186 .

Station _____

Hospital _____

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease _____

Date of discharge from service, _____, 186 .

Date of death _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 280, page _____.

_____ Copyist.

Marsh Charles

Co. 3, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51855946	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

NC Thicker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Charles Wunsch

Pvt Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Note.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864."

Jno. C. Richmond.
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent. Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Heavy Artillery was known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion P. A. C. S. was raised under [illegible] for the purpose of attracting [illegible] deserters from the Federal Army. It was to be composed of companies of [illegible] foreigners and [illegible] Regiment created by [illegible] and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Hathaway
Copyist.

(642) 3000

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State	Confed Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

.....

Copied by .....

Hartneau, Ludwig

Co. 23, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1852154	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

VII | Tucker's Regiment | C. S. A.

Lindsey Nicholson

Pvt. Co. [illegible] [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 186 4.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. Tucker
Period 3 Years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate service under orders. Secy of War. Oct. , 1864.

J. A. CUTHBERT,
Capt. & Insp. Gen'l. Mustering officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, also known as the 1st [illegible] was raised under authority granted [illegible] from the Secretary of War, dated September 28, 1863, [illegible] was to be composed of foreigners [illegible] Confederate army, and was organized to [illegible] company [illegible] dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Nicholson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION: No. of Regt.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM: Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ..

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

1474

Martin, Henry

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,852953	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

HOOD MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Henry Martin

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Regt. or Battn.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 1, 1864.

Jno C Ruffin a.a.g.

Capt. & Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 2003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only for the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION: No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM: Records of	Vol.	Class	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted or Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

475

Martin James.

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185339	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

Roll Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

James Markham

Capt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Nov 7 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 7 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col. J.S. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 49 A and I.G.O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.H. Nicholson

(Sig.) Capt. Co.

2526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Part	Vol.	Page.
Martin James	Pvt	1	Illinois	Art	K	Old Roll	3	2		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Richmond Va 2/64, of Variola & C. Lg Gl Prison, pneumonia

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

Mason, William G

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5165290	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: 2512-13 75

See also ____

N. Y. Mirror

p 64 N. Y.

Vol 37 - 203 ½

Captured near Petersburg
Deep Bottom VA
Aug 1864
Confined Richmond
Aug 2 -
Delivered to Lt Col
Turner C.S. Oct 15 '64

-1-

(CONFEDERATE.)

NC | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

William G. Mason

2 Sgt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period 3 Years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, sometimes known as the 1st Confederate Battalion Infantry, subsequently raised under authority from the War Department, dated September 28, 1863, to enlist deserters and prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry on S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(842) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3843

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Case.	Vol.	Page.
Maur										
Hiram Gillam										

Captured at ..... 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... 186 .

Copied by .....

Masqua, John.

Co. K. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

See also

No. 1

fo. 1 to 1

man.

Mr. Anderson

warrant

Marquis

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13.

Raleigh, N. C.

Brigade

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died

County

Post Office

Remarks

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 290, page 7 of 5

Copyist

(286) 1314

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186

Returned to duty , 186

Deserted , 186

Discharged from service , 186

Sent to other hospitals , 186

Furloughed , 186

Died , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page

Copyist.

2104

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13.
Raleigh N. C.

showing Clothing issued.

Date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Delivered [illegible] 186[illegible].

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 30[illegible] page [illegible].

(Rec.) [illegible]

1317 Copyist.

Patterson, John

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5185353

1	5185353	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Matthews

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb'y, 1865.

Enlisted:
When Feby 1, 1865
Where Florence
By whom Lt Jarrett
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never has been paid
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Nicholson
Copyist.

(642)

Patrias. Emile

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5126959	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

711 | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Enoch Wathis

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 186 4.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, sometimes known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion, was raised under authority [illegible] September 28, 1864 to consist of [illegible] foreigners among the [illegible] prisoners of war [illegible] agreed to [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Nicholson
Copyist.

(642) 30003

Pittman's Cavalry.

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51852945	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

M | Tucker's Regiment.

Thurs[illegible] Matthews

Pvt [illegible] B. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. Tucker.
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders from War Dept. Oct 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford.
Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Nalkinson
Corporal.

(642) 3803

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

Flatthews, Emily

Co. D., Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185304	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

9W | Tucker's Regiment, | C. S. A.

Henry H. Matthews

Pvt. Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 1864.

Enlisted:
When 1864.
Where Salt Lake City U.C.
By whom Lt Col J. L. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st [illegible] Infantry also known as the 1st [illegible] Regt P A C S was raised under [illegible] War Department granted September 28 1864 [illegible] Department of War It was in foreign service [illegible] Regiment ground to [illegible] Confederate Infantry February [illegible]

Book mark:

H H Matthews
Copyist.

(642) 3000

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM. Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mathew Nagy										

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Copied by _____

U.C.

Maxwell, Emily

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5172814	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Henry Heyward

3 Sgt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 2 186 4.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Present & Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, Confederate Infantry, was known as the 1st Foreign Battalion, Heavy Artillery, and was raised under authority from the Secretary of War, bearing date September 28, 1863, to consist of [illegible] foreigners, [illegible] Confederate States, [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Tucker
Copyist.

(642) 3620

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't. State. Arm of Service. &c.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Marcellus Berry	Pvt	14th Miss	Ist Mail	54	1		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

~~where he died~~ _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

482

Mary Jacobs.

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	20	
2	1	21	
3	2	22	
4	5	23	
5	3	24	
6	5	25	
7	3	26	
8	5	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Isaac Wood

Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. V. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Enlisted Feb 1 1865.

Enlisted:
When Feby 1, 1865.
Where Staunton
By whom Lt Jones
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never has been paid

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1863 to raise a battalion from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A and I. G. O., dated February 25, 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

Pizzette Pino

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185295	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2W Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Pvt Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Washington, 186

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 Years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been duly mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Richmond,
Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, also known as the 1st Foreign Confederate Infantry, also raised under authority of Brig. Gen. R. A. Pryor, was organized September 28, 1864, at Camp Lee, near Richmond, and was composed of foreigners among the prisoners of war [illegible] granted [illegible] to form companies from the [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] was to be [illegible] February 28, 1865. [illegible] dated

Book mark:

(642) J. V. Nicholson

30m1 Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Army of		INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

.....

Copied by .....

484

T. Arthur, James.

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Enrate Enrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5718529446	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

James McArthur

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted: Oct 12, 1864.

When

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col. J. J. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Ruffin Ford.

Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion (Confederate) Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from prisoners of war and deserters from the Federal armies, foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment and designated the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry (U. S. A. and P. C.) by order dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(642) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

485

Pvt. Cain Sam

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Original

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185345	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Jno. H. Fisher

Pvt. Co. [illegible] Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov ... 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col [illegible] Fuller
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st [illegible] Regiment Confederate Infantry was known as the [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under [illegible] War Department, approved September 25 [illegible] organization of infantry from foreigners [illegible] prisoners of war. It was designated [illegible] Regiment [illegible] organized [illegible] No. 49 A and [illegible] Confederate Infantry by S. O. [illegible] February [illegible]

Book mark:

J. W. Fuller
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 524

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
McCabe John			Virginia Infantry							

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.;

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible] , 186 .

where he died [illegible] , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible]

Dec 22 N Y Cav.

Copied by [illegible]

McCane, L.

Co. A. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 111

Copyist.

2104

McCann, Charles

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785294?	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Charles McCammon

Pvt. Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col Jas Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom ..... 186 .
To what time .....

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Richmond.
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated P. A. S. Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Heldmann
Copyist.

(842) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Case.	Vol.	Page.
William Clark										

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

Pearity, Daniel.

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185947	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Daniel McCarthy

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & April, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1864.

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J. J. Tucker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom 186

To what time

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno C. Richardson.
Capt. Asst. Adj. and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, also known as the 1st Foreign Regiment, also raised under authority from the Secretary of War in the month of November, 1864, by the Federal prisoners of war in Confederate hands, and designated Foreign Regiment, was created by the consolidation of the 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th Battalions, Confederate Infantry, on the 17th February, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

[illegible] Kimball

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

Paroled at _____

Copied by [illegible]

P. Martin Jr Pvt

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185538	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

PRINT NAME: P. Martin Jr

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Va. | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John W. Pettyjohn

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 17, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Feby 1, 1865.

Where Florence

By whom Lt James

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1861, from a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Walkinson

Copyist.

(642) 3612

McCarthy, Michael

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5755374	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Michael W Carthy

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Nov, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1864
Where Selma Ala
By whom Col J G Tucker
Period Star

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A C S) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 49 A and I G O dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J W Kellinger
Copyist.

1042

3526

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 1-3

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
McCarthy Michael	Pvt		Foreign States	Inf	H					

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at [illegible]

Admitted ~~or Hospital~~ at , 186 , of

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

~~Where~~ he died

Paroled at

Copied by

McCarty, William

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185359	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Wm W Carthy

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Feb 1, 1865.

Where Mt Jackson

By whom Lt James

Period War

Last paid: Never has been paid

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Confederate prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J W Williamson

Copyist.

(642) 3612

491

McCarty. John

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185345 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein ✓

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Co. ..... Forney's Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... dated Dec 1 ..... 1864.

Enlisted:

When ..... Dec 1 ..... 1864.

Where ..... Salisbury N.C.

By whom ..... Lt. Col. J.G. Tucker

Period ..... War .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... 1864.

Present or absent ..... Pres't dated .....

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion of Infantry, also known as the 1st [illegible] was raised under [illegible] September 1863 with [illegible] foreigners [illegible] from the [illegible] ordered to [illegible] and [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February [illegible] 1864. Regiment [illegible] dated

Book mark:

J.H. Wilkinson
Corporal.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Ser've.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
McCarty, John	Pvt	Engr.	Mass.			Mus. Roll				

Captured at ——, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ——, 186 , of ——

where he died ——, 186 , of ——

Paroled at ——, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Copied by ——

4124

McClellan, Samuel

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185294	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Samuel H. Sherman

Pvt Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1864. 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 186 4
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt. J. W. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States Service Oct. 15, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners and deserters from the armies of the United States. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible]

where he died [illegible], 186 , of [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

U-12

McCormick James

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785312	21	
2	4431915	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James McCormick

Cox, Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40 A. and I. G. O. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(6427) 38:26

Confederate.

Pvt. Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

[illegible] [illegible]

Enfield. Co. "I" Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. 1865.

Enlisted:
When Nov 12 1864.
Where N Carolina
By whom Col J. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1865

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

679

[illegible] [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
McCormick James	Corp	6th	Conn	Inf		Mss Roll	5th			

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible] dated Fredericksburg, Va. Apl 7th 65. (Forwarded by [illegible] dated Nov. 17/64 in Mss. Roll of Prisoners for Nov.

where he died 186 ; of

Paroled at 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]										
[illegible]										
[illegible]										

49

Le Cornier. Jean

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	185295	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Roll Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John McCormick

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 15, 186 4.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt. Col. J. H. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not present

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of organization retain show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was in February, 1865, consolidated with Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 .

where he died

Paroled at ..... , 186 , of

..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

..... , 186 .

Copied by .....

Pvt. Dermit James

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185101	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Name Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

NC | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.,

James' 1st Regiment

Co. 1st, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ---- dated May ---- 186 4.

Enlisted:
When ---- May ---- 186 4.
Where ---- Salisbury NC
By whom ---- Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period ---- War

Last paid:
By whom ----
To what time ---- 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: ----

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Infantry) was raised under authority of the War Department granted September 28 1864 and was a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was to consist of four companies and designated Tucker's Regiment ceased to be connected and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Whitmore
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .

(This blank to be used only in the ascertainment of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
					Mss Roll	544	1		
McDermott [illegible]		Virginia							

Captured at [illegible] Mill of Capt. McDermott Co. 43rd Battalion Va. Cav. 4 Brig. 2 Div. Cav. Corps, Jan. 7, 1864, 186

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. 9/64 [illegible] Military, 186

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

Copied by

496

Le Duaid. John

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/1653210	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

Roll Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John McDonald

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864.
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. R. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Sec I Williams

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	Arm of service.	&c.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
McDonald John			Georgia							

Captured at ....., 186 , captured at Richmond, Va., ..., 186

The records of Co. dated Clarendon Va. on 7/64.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Enlisted on 7/64, at Albany Ga. by detail for prisoner guard.

~~Where~~ he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186

Copied by [illegible]

497

McDougal, John

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3785340	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Me

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John Wilson Engal

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. V. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 17, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Feby 1, 1865.

Where Fishers Hill

By whom Lt Francis

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Absent sick

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Infantry) (also raised under authority from the War Department C. S. A., was raised under authority from the War Department C. S. A., was September 28, 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry to be enlisted foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 42, A and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(862) J. N. Wilkinson Copyist.

3612

McDowell, Thomas J.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5165 3172	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Thomas H. Burrell

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Nov 1, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 186 4
Where Petersburg N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.N. Whitaker

(642) Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Reports of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
McKnight, Thomas J			Virginia	Inf	C	Surg. List	4	2		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

McCall, Frank

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185408	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

916 | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Frank McGee

2 Corpl Co. I, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Dec 1, 1864

Enlisted:
When Dec 1, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J.H. Hitchcock
Copyist.

(642) 3826

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Case	Vol.	Page
Lt. Col. Black	Col	1	Georgia Battn	Inf		Adj Gen Office	3	6		

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

On the 29th day of Sept 1863 Capt Charles Blackford Co. F 1st Battn Cavalry Va. Vols was paroled at Culpeper C.H. by Lt Col. J. J. Jackson for the exchange of Lt Col. Black 1st Ga. Battn Inf.

Admitted to Hospital at ____

Where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

V

5605

McGoran. James

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185357	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James H. Watson

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Confed. Reg't, P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 1/ 1860.

Enlisted:

When Feby 1, 1865.

Where Fleetwood

By whom Lt James

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never had been paid

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Watkins

Copyist.

(642)

501

Pvt. Chuckin, Hugh E.

Co. G-K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853273	20	
2	3483	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Hugh E. McLuckie

38th, Co. E, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. W. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 69, A. and I. G. O. dated February 29, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Hutchinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

(CONFEDERATE.)

NC | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Joseph C. Hutchins

1st Lt. (Co. K, 1st Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 1st, 1865.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 18, 1864.
Where Salisbury
By whom Capt Parker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never been paid
To what time 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the enlisted prisoners of war. It was in February, 1865 consolidated and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 46 A. and I. G. O. dated February, 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Hutchins
Copyist.

(642) 3612

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm.	Co.					
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible], 186, of [illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Died there

Paroled at

Copied by [illegible]

[illegible]

507

F. LeGuire James

Co. L, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185309	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

PAPER MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James W. Guice

Cpl, Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For dated Nov —, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Nov —, 186 4.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time —, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Troops, was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 24 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3308

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Book	Vol.	Page.
						Miscellaneous	3	4		
McGuire James		1	Virginia	Artillery	G					

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. on 7/64 ____

Admitted to Hospital at ____ on 7/64 at ____ ____ ____ for ____ ____

Died at ____, 186 , of ____

Where he died ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Paroled at ____

Copied by ____

503

McGuire, John.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185452	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John W. Lucas

Pvt. Co. I, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Dec 1, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent. Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, [illegible] was known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25, 1861 to [illegible] of which [illegible] was [illegible] Brevards among the [illegible] and Tucker's Regiment ceased to [illegible] Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 43 A and I.G.O. noted February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.H. Hutchinson
Copyist.

(642)

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM — Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
McGuire Lt.										

Captured at ____, 186__, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186__.

Admitted to Hospital at ____, 186__, of ____

where he died ____, 186__; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186__.

Paroled at ____

Copied by ____

504

McGuire, Patrick

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185373	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

NC | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Patrick Kilcullen

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. D. Tucker
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment (Confederate Infantry) by S. O. No. 69, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Waldman
Copyist.

(642)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed , 186 , for 30 days; returned , 186 ;

deserted , 186 ;

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. , Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]										
[illegible]										

Captured at _____, 186 . Confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

_____ Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Receipt of	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
McGoran	P	155	N. Y.	Inf	K	Mil.	13	187		

Captured at [illegible] 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va.,

Joined the Rebel army while a Pris. of war at Salisbury N.C. date not given

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

where he died , 186

Paroled at

Copied by

Wm McGoran Pvt Co K

502

Pvt. Corp. Sergt. William H.

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/85348	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Wm. H. Wallace

2 Sgt, Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 1864.

Enlisted:
When Oct 19, 1864
Where Camp Mitchell
By whom Capt Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never has been paid
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Without Leave

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to five companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry in S. O. No 49 A. & I. G. O. dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Wallace

Capital.

(642) 3612

506

McEntire, Henry

Co. I, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1853449	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

N.C. | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Henry [illegible]

Pvt. Co. [illegible], 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Dec 1, 1864

Enlisted:
When Dec 1, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Detailed

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion, C. S. A.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a [illegible] regiment of infantry from the Deserters among the Federal [illegible] prisoners of war. It was designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. A. Wall Examiner
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Ser.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

507

McKenzie, Enoch

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185299E	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
1		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

NC | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Joseph W Kenyon

Pvt

Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12 1864

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J. D. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not dated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 42, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J W Wilkinson

(642) Copyist.

3522

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
McCrea Joseph										

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died , 186 , of .....

Paroled at .....

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

598.

Co. E, Miller, George

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185312 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

NC | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

George W. F. Hook

Pvt Co. E 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864
Where Salisbury N C
By whom Lt Col. J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion Infantry, and was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 49 A and I O, dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Walthour
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hobbs Jack Geo										

Captured at [illegible], , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible], , 186 ,

where he died [illegible], , 186 ,

Paroled at [illegible], , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

50

W. Lank Gilman

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3782534	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

2d Corpl, Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When January 20, 1863.

Where Salisbury

By whom Lt Hall Richardson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj Chas Lee Paymr

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry subsequently known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was ordered under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863 to consist of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry in S. O. No 49, A and I. G. O. dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

(4842) Copyist.

510

McNamara, Thomas

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 5 2 4 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Thomas McAmmon

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders, Sec'y. of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 [illegible] Secretary of Interior from the deserters among the P.O.W.'s [illegible] It was increased to ten companies and designated The 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(662)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____

_____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

McMullin. James

Co. D., Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853092	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

NC | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James McAuley

Pvt. Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent Extra

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 49 A and I.G.O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Richardson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This Memorandum relates only to the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		Regt.	Co.		Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186.

Admitted at Hospital at [illegible] 10 July 64

where he died [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186, of [illegible]

[illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186.

Copied by [illegible]

512

McNulty, Patrick

Co. 12, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185341	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

Roll Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Mc | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Patrick McNultz

Pvt Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feby 1 1865.

Enlisted:
When Feb 1 1864
Where Florence
By whom Lt James
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never Has been paid
To what time 1864

Present or absent
Remarks: Sick in Camp

Does not appear on
Co. Muster Present

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 5, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the prisoners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 43, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3613

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mr.

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted ..... 186 .

Returned to duty ..... 186 .

Deserted ..... 186 .

Discharged from service ..... 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ..... 186 .

Furloughed ..... 186 .

Died ..... 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 2-1, page 4-5

Copyist.

2104

313.

Mecca. Charles.

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57.65.2490	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Roll Mark: _____

Box size _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 46, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

[illegible]

1642 J. H. Hutchinson

3612 Copyist.

514

Membrey, Gustav

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185277	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

NV | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Private Gustav Wennberg

Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 186 .

Enlisted:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

By whom ____

Period ____

Last paid:

By whom ____

To what time ____, 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent. Present.

Remarks: ____

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A.) was raised under [illegible] from the War Department granted [illegible] September [illegible] [illegible] foreigners [illegible] [illegible] crossed [illegible] [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February [illegible]

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Stanley Foote.

Captured at ..... 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... 186 .

Admitted ~~or Hospital~~ .....

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Copied by .....

515

Musgrove Lawrence

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1853543	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Lawrence Mawhinney

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feb 1st, 1865.

Enlisted:
When June 20, 1865.
Where Salisbury
By whom Lt Williamson
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never has been paid
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of A. & I. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry in S. O. No. 42, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Whitehurst
Copyist.

(642) 3612

516

Metzen, Bernard

Co. D., Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	185103	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Pvt. Co. 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ---- 1864.

Enlisted:
When ---- 1864.
Where ---- Salisbury N.C.
By whom ---- Lieut. J. G. Tucker
Period ---- War

Last paid:
By whom ----
To what time ---- 1864.

Present or absent ---- Not stated.

Remarks: ----

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment and designated [illegible] Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 49 A and I.G.O. dated February [illegible] 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt. 1st

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the establishment of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
					Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible]

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

.....

Copied by [illegible]

517b

Mayer, George

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1852960	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

VII | Tucker's Regiment.

George Mc Jet

Pvt Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders from Secy of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

This [illegible] Battalion Confederate Infantry [illegible] known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised [illegible] principally from [illegible] Department granted Sept. [illegible] 1863 by Secretary of War. It was in [illegible] forces [illegible] Tucker's Regiment [illegible] engaged [illegible] Infantry [illegible] Tucker's Regiment [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February [illegible] 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Wickham
Copyist.

(642) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM. Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

518

Private Scott

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51852958	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

John Wright

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Richmond, Va
By whom Lt Col J. R. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Mch & Apl

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Foreigners was the 1st complete unit [illegible] granted [illegible] by the War Department, granted [illegible] authority [illegible] to raise [illegible] Regiments [illegible] Infantry [illegible] to be composed [illegible] of men [illegible] foreigners [illegible] among [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

819

Lloyd Lewis

Co. 13, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185261	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Lewis Meyer

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Novr & Decr, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. S. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1863, to raise a battalion of not more than foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st or a Regiment crossed to ten companies and designated the 1st or a Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 _____

Copied by _____

520

Clauer Louis

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185345	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

7th	Tucker's Regiment.	C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Dec'd, 1864.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] Dec'd, 1864.

Where Petersburg, Va.

By whom Lt Col W. S. Tucker

Period War

Last paid: —

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent, Absent

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Foreign Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 26 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated as a regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A and I. G. O. dated February 28 1865.

Book mark:

(862) J. H. Whitehead
Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186__, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186__,

where he died _____, 186__, reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

521

Middleton, David

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185314	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

David Wardlaw

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov — 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov — 186 4
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 40, A. and I. G.O. dated February 25

Book mark:

J. N. Walkinson
Compiler.

(642) C

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Middleton David			Georgia							

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

522

Miller, Charles

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785297	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. S. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders, Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 46 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

3663

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

where he died [illegible], 186, of [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186.

Copied by [illegible]

523

Miller, F. Frank

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5165344	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

FOR MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Frank Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feby 17, 1865.

Enlisted:
When Feby 1, 1865.
Where Florence
By whom Lt Jarrell
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never has been paid
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. V. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3612

524

Miller. Sam.

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185281	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John Miller

4 Corpl. Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not Exhibited 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy. of War.

Jno. C. Rutherford.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Confederate Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated Feb'ary 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. McKinnon
Copyist.

(642)

3529

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wilbur, John	Sgt		Indiana		H	New York	644	1		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

~~where he died~~ _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

525

Miller John

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185295	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John Mellen

Pvt. Co. B, 1st [illegible] Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1864.

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J J Tucker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. BRECKINRIDGE.

Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present, or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Partisan [illegible] was known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion [illegible] mustered mixed under [illegible] from [illegible] War [illegible] in the September [illegible] 1864 [illegible] It was to [illegible] deserters among the Federal prisoners [illegible] Regiment ceased to [illegible] dated Confederate [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(942)

2003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								27		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

526

Orig. Co.

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853100	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

NC | Tucker's Regiment.

John T. Fitts

Pvt ---, Co. E, 1 For'n Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. & Sept. 1864.

Enlisted:
When ---- 1864.
Where ---- Salisbury, N.C.
By whom ---- Lt Col J. B. Tucker
Period ---- War

Last paid:
By whom ---- 186 .
To what time ----

Present or absent ---- Present

Remarks: ----

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion Infantry) was raised under authority of the War Department granted September 25, 1861, to form a battalion of infantry from the foreigners and the two companies of the Regiment ceased to be connected with the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry on February 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 1

(This blank is to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Miller, John	[illegible] Va. Batt'n	Art.	H	War Dept.	34	1		

Captured at [illegible] Gap mountain Rail Road Gap 19 m. W. of Staunton Va. by Col. Thomas, &c., on 7/64

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] Lib. Richmond on 7/64. & paroled on 26 Dec. 64 for 30 days

Date he died , 186 , of

Buried at

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

327

Mills, William

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185345	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Wm Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Feby 1, 1865.

Enlisted:
When Feby 1, 1865.
Where Florence
By whom Lt James
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never has been paid
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

(642) 3812

528

Virginia C. A

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5165289	20	
2	7552	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

C. A. Minge

Capt. Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Columbia SC.

Nov 18, 1864.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wickham

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

C. A. Munge

Capt., Co. [illegible], 1 Foreign Batt'n P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated Not dated 186[illegible].

Remarks: Not reported

Endorsed

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. Nos 40 A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Walkinson
Copyist

(852) 2549

Kinne, C. H.

Capt.

Co. F, 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Assignment

A. & I., C.O.
S.O. 278/50

Nov 23, 1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. 1 Foreign Batt'n S.A.

C. H. " "

Capt. C. F. 1 Foreign Batt'n

Appears on the

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment E. Nov. 18, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion Rec'd

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 87, page 249

Copyist

6835

5775

529

Clinton, William

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185552	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Name Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint [illegible]

Admitted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged from service ----------, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Died [illegible] 1865.

Remarks: [illegible]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page [illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Wm. Whitmore

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Feb 1, 186 5.

Enlisted:
When Feby 1, 186 5.
Where Gloucester
By whom Lt James
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never has been paid
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was designated to be composite and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wall Lieut.
Copyist.

(642) 2612

Molloy, Jno.

Co. F. Tucker's Inf.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page

Copyist.

530

Moriah. Conn

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185346	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John W Nicholson

Corl, Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Feb 1 1865.

Enlisted:

When Feby 1, 1865.

Where Florence

By whom Lt Ramsey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never been paid

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 5th 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry in S. O. No 46. A and I. G. O. dated February. 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

(642) 3612

Monroe, James.

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,865,348	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

211 Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

James Wingate
Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 1 1865

Enlisted:
When January 20, 1865
Where Fredericksburg
By whom Lt Walkinshaw
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never has been paid
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....
Remarks: Richmond Hosp

Name does not appear on C.

Names Present

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. V. Walkinshaw

(642) 3612 Copyist.

532

Conroy, Aaron

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6785347	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Aaron Mowery

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on *

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feby 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Jany 22, 1865.

Where Petersburg

By whom Lt Wilkerson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never Has been paid

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regt. P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Wickham Copyist.

3612

F. M. C. Charles

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785306 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Charles Filmore

Capt. Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt-Col C. Tucker
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Kelsingson
Copyist.

(642)

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Moore Charles	Corp	1st Md				Wm Hall	1			

Captured at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va. on the 19th Oct. 1864, 186, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at ——— 186, of ——— 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

where he died ———

Paroled at ———

Copied by ———

V 534

Gill E. C

F

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1853250	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

NC | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

J. Moore

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col H.G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 49 V and I.G.O. dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Wallace
Copyist.

(642)

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pvt.			Miss.			Richmond	34	3		

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible], 186

where he died

Paroled at [illegible], 186, of [illegible]

[illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186.

Copied by [illegible]

535

Milton James

Co. I, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185345D	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James Wilson

Pvt. Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Dec 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 1, 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lieut J. C. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion Infantry was raised under authority from the War Department authorizing September 25 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and consolidated Tuckers Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 39 A and I C.S. dated February 25 1865.

Book mark:

(842) J. W. Whitehurst
Copyist.

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State	Arm	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186__, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186__, of _____

where he died _____, 186__, reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

526

Hiram John

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Cpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185455	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John A. Wilson

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Dec 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Dec 1, 1864.
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 1 Yr

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion of Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion of Infantry, was raised under authority granted by the Confederate War Department in January 1864. It was organized in February 1864 and was assigned to the Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia. It was disbanded in April 1865.

Book mark:

J N Wilkinson
Copyist.

(842)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Ser.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wm. Hall	Pvt	Georgia		I	Mss Roll	346	6		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Dec 1/64 of Pneumonia, ab. by Lt Col. P.S. Jones, P.A.C.S. Dec. 1/64, 186 .

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Wm L. Hall

Copied by _____

537

Morgan, George

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185372	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

George Gillespie

Pvt Co. H. 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov — 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Capt. Jeff Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Enemy prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 49 A and I.O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Hutchinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Name of Roll.	Vol.	Page
Morgan Jones	Pvt	1	Virginia	Inf	A	Libby Roll	3rd	4		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ~~_____~~ wounded Nov 27/64 at Salisbury N.C. by Lt Col J.G. Lecher, for the war.

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

- 536 -

Horgan, William F.

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185375	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name: Horgan

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

NC | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Wm G. Morgan

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Shoaker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the Provost Marshal's Bureau, and from prisoners of war. It was in Tennessee among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Watkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Vol.	Page

Morgan Jno H. [illegible] 1 [illegible] Artillery A H

Captured at [illegible] Hall of the Palmetto Columbia S.C. Jan 7/64 , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Richd Jan 7/64 at Salisbury N.C. by Lt Col J.G. Lowe for the Gen. , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at

Copied by [illegible]

Morris, William H.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185292	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Pvt.

William H. Wright

Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl 1864

Enlisted:

When Oct 12 1863

Where Orch Pl Col J. R. Tucker

By whom Capt Geo

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War.

Jno. C. Rutherford,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Mch & Apl

Remarks:

Similar rolls of each company of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1863.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 25, 1863, to form a battalion of infantry from the deserters and prisoners of war. It was increased to two companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. & I. G. O. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(612)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Case	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186

Copied by .....

340

Pvt. Charles

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185251	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Charles Mutt

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organizat'n named above.

for Nov & Dec 1864, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Turner
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Richardson,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Battalion Foreign Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Battalion Foreign Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, [illegible] battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the [illegible] prisoners of war. It was increased to the [illegible] and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Case	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ...

Copied by .....

J. Motta. Pascal

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1852999	20	
2	4-4323157	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

m | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Pascal Martin

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1864

Where Richmond Va

By whom Col J. G. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom ..... 186 .

To what time .....

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

Jno. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

[illegible] muster rolls of [illegible] of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864

The 1st Foreign Battalion, a [illegible] Infantry (since known as the 1st Confederate Regiment [illegible] was raised under authority granted by War Department [illegible] September 28, 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners [illegible] prisoners of war. It was increased to five companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 43, A. and I. G. O. dated February 29, 1864.

Book mark:

J. N. Nicholson
Copyist.

(642) 3022

Confederate.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate Soldiers included in the surrender of General Johnston, who did not appear on the Muster Rolls and have been given Individual Paroles.

List dated Greensboro, N. C., May 3, 1865

Remarks:

789

(Signed.

(862)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		Name of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible] , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at

Copied by [illegible]

542

Motta, P.

Co. 6, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Motta, Pascal

543

Phillips Theodore

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.), which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185309	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

SPECIAL MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Theodore Mueller

Pvt. Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dates Nov, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov, 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.H. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Ref's Cates

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(Explanatory of the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mueller Theodore	Penn'a		Rich. Va.	24			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted ~~or Hospital~~ at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____ 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See 8 Ary Reg Asty

Copied by _____

544

Mullen. George

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14319117	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Roll of Co. [illegible] Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, 1865.

Enlisted

When [illegible] 1864.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

679

(8396)

[signature]

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service. Co.	Records of—	Vol. Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mallory	Lieut	[illegible]			Mss Roll 1864			

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]) Paroled Oct. 13/64 by Lt. H. G. Parker, [illegible]

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

345

Mulligan. John

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185373	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE,)

NC | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John McMahon

Col. (S. F.) 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Nov 1. 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov — 1864
Where Lt Fisher's N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A C S) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the federal prisoners of war It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st regt Foreign Confederate Infantry by S O No 49 A and I C O dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. W. McMahon

(842) Copyist.

3596

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said Records

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Cat.	Vol.	Page
Mattingly T C	Pvt	1	Louisiana	Inf	H	Wm Hall	249	2		

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Admitted at ____

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Copied by ____

546

Allen, John

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,253,749	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Mallory

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For ---- dated Nov 7 ---- 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col Jeff Tucker
Period Star

Last paid:
By whom ----
To what time ---- 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: ----

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry subsequently known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1863.

Book mark: ----

J. M. Waldman
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Walter Hobbs										

Captured at _____

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.

~~Admitted to Hospital~~ at _____

where he died _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

54/9

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

57K53204

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Note Make:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

E Moseley

4 Sgt, Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period 3 Years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 43 A.G.O. and I.G.O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murphy Ed	Pvt	1	Va Batty	A	"	Richmond	64	2		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va 7/64, at Libby 6/64, by Gen'l Winder for the war

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

548

Mulloy, Frank

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 8 3 3 1 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

HOOK MARKS _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Frank Murphy

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the Confederate prisoners of war. It was in garrisons among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 49 A and I.G.O. dated February 25, 1865

Book mark:

J.N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(6)

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Vol.	Vol.	Page.

Murphy Jack

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

_____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

Private Private

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853246	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

HOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

NC | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John C. Thornburg

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... dated Nov 7 1864

Enlisted:
When ..... Nov 7 1864
Where ..... Salisbury N.C.
By whom ..... Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period ..... War

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time 1864

Present or absent ..... Not stated

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Wadkins
Copyist

550

Tucker's Regt

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185299 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

NC | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Thomas Moseley

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. J. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War.*

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 12, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wickham Copyist.

(642) 3522

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM. Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murphy Thomas		19th								

Captured at ____, 186__, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186__.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ ____, 186__, of

where he died ____, 186__.

Paroled at ____, 186__; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186__.

Copied by ____

Private Evans

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Evans

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853116	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. C. | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Thomas Westbrook

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov — 1864.
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col. J. F. Tucker
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the Foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40 A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. H. Wilkinson Copyist.

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murphy [illegible]				A. E	[illegible]	[illegible]	2		

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186.

Paroled at [illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186.

Copied by [illegible]

552

Murray. Alexander

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185949	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Hook Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

111 | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Alexander Murray

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Notstated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lieut. J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders, Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Ruffin
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Notstated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863 to recruit a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was in garrison at Richmond and designated Tucker's Regiment ... to the ... and designated Company B, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry in S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 2603

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ____

NAME. ____ RANK. ____ No. of Regt. ____ ORGANIZATION. ____ State ____ Arm of Service ____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of ____ Vol. ____ Page. ____

Captured at ____

____ , 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____ , 186 .

Paroled at ____

____ , 186 , of ____

____ , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____

____ , 186 .

Copied by ____

Murray, Truman

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4431949	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Pvt. (Co. B, Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, 1865.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

679

(6378)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. N. Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murray Inman										

Captured at [illegible], confined at Richmond, Va. 186

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible] dated near [illegible] Md. April 28th from Hospital at [illegible] Va. dated Dec. 7/64, in N.C. by Ord. 22 Corps, for the war.

where he died 186, of

Paroled at 186, reported at Camp Parole, Md. 186

[illegible] 9th Maine

Copied by [illegible]

554

Murray, Colin

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5165354	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

2N | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Wilson of

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 - Oct 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When January 1, 1863.

Where Salisbury

By whom Lt Walkerson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Paymaster Sievpard

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 42, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Walkerson

(6842) Copyist.

3612

555

Gilray Patrick

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185348	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ✓

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Pat Murray

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. T. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent P. of detail

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to release battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 40 A and I.G.O. dated February 25, 1865

Book mark:

J. N. Hathaway
Copyist.

(642) 3556

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

_____, 186 .

Copied by _____

556

Murray Samuel

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5785293

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

Hook Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Samuel Murray

Pvt. Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. V. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863, as a battalion of infantry from the Confederate prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment by the addition of Tucker's Regiment created by the consolidation of Shumaker's Confederate Infantry (Co's C and New Co. A) and 1st C. S. A. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(862)

3603

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM — Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 : reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

557

Hurtz, Charles

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	557553097	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Charles Wurtz

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1864.

Enlisted: Nov. 1, 1864.

When

Where: Salisbury, N.C.

By whom Lt. Col. J. J. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion of Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Infantry) (also raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a regiment of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment (Confederate Infantry) by S.O. 49, A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(842)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(To be returned with the arrangement out of said records.)

NAME	ORGANIZATION		INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
	State.	Regt. Battn. Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			

Captured at [illegible]; 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186

where he died

Paroled at , 186, of

, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186.

Copied by [illegible]

558

Mustain, Cairus

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57E53451	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James Whittaker

Pvt. Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Sept 1 1864

Enlisted:
When Dec 1 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lieut J.S. Fuller
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st [illegible] Infantry (also known as the [illegible]) was raised under [illegible] September [illegible] for the war. It was [illegible] organized at [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February [illegible]

Book mark:

J.H. Wilkinson Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM — Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ,

where he died _____, 186 ,

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 ,

Copied by _____

559

Wm. Frank

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5163194	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

NC | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Frank Ware

Pvt. Co. G 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug & Oct 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. D. Tucker
Period 2 Years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign [illegible] Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion) was raised under authority [illegible] September 28 1863 [illegible] Foreigners among [illegible] assigned to ten companies [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February 28, 1865. [illegible] Regiment Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion) was [illegible] Department, consisting [illegible] of infantry from the [illegible] of war. It was in [illegible] assigned Tucker's Regiment [illegible] 40, A and I 45 [illegible] dated

Book mark:

J. D. Tucker Lt Col Commd.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank is used only in the rearrangement of said records.)

NAME.	LAST	ORGANIZATION.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
			Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] where he died

Paroled at , 186 , of [illegible]

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

560

Hyer. Henry

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 8 5 3 1 7 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

M

Tucker's Regiment.

Henry Wilson

Pvt Co. C 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dates Nov - 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov - 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Col J.K. Tucker

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion of Infantry (also known as the 1st and 2nd Battalions Foreign Infantry) was raised under authority granted September 28, 1863 to recruit foreigners among prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment of 10 companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry on [illegible] and [illegible] dated February [illegible]

Book mark:

J. M. Wilkinson

Corporal.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint .....

Admitted ....., 186 .

Returned to duty ....., 186 .

Deserted ....., 186 .

Discharged from service ....., 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ....., 186 .

Furloughed ....., 186 .

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page .....

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted Aug 19, 1863.

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 2

Copyist.

2104

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ,

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

561

Myer Otto

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853551	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Otto Ulfert

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. & Nov. 1865.

Enlisted:

When January 1865

Where Charleston

By whom Lt. Wickham

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time 1865.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A and I. G. O. dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Wickham

3612 Copyist.

562

Myer William

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,553,137	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2N | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Wm Wyer

Capt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. S. Tucker
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1864.

Present or absent Not present.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated as a Regiment Confederate Infantry by G. O. No. 61 A. & I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Whitaker
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Sawyer William	1st Corp.		Georgia Infantry	C	6	Mess Rec	6	2		

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible]

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

562

Gilbert Lewis

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853376	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Louis Ulgers

Pvt. Co. 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov — 186 4
Where Petersburg Va.
By whom Lt Col J. T. Sheckard
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wickham
Copyist.

(642)

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

No. .....

NAME

RANK. | ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page.

Vigert Louis | Pvt | Foreign Battn | Inf | H | Mis Roll | 364 | 2 | | | Ref.

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 ,

Date he died ..... , 186 ,

Paroled at ..... , 186 , of ..... ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

..... , 186 .

See 8. Regt. Sec 69/209

Copied by .....

Ayers William

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853550	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark: A

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

NC | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Pvt Allyers

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Sept 1, 186 6

Enlisted:

When Jan 20, 186 6

Where Salisbury

By whom Lt Wallace

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never drawn paid

To what time , 186 -

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry in S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865

Book mark:

D. W. Wallace

(862) Copyist.

3612

565

Capt. Cain

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185331S	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Nagle

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was to be increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49. A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Hutchinson
(Signed)

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of Regt.

State.

Arm of Service

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of

Vol.

Page.

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

, 186 , of

, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Copied by

, 186 .

Sullivan, Michael

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853377	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Michael Sullivan

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1864
Where Richmond, Va.
By whom Col J. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 46 A and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Whitehurst
Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

of Virginia

Pvt. C.S. Foreign Legion Batt.

Name appears on

Register*

of Officers and Soldiers of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born .

When deceased Nov 14, 1864

Where and from what cause Died

Rock Hosp. Wash. Columbia

Amount of money left

Effects No effects

In whose charge

When received Nov 18, 1864

Number of certificate 4200

Remarks:

*This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 10, page 188

No Effects

(985) Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mulligan Michael	Pvt	Georgia Infty		A		Hospital	1862			

Captured at _____

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

~~Died at~~ _____ ~~and buried there~~ ~~by order of~~ _____

~~where he died~~ _____

~~Paroled at~~ _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Nelson John

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5716535	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John Nelson

Pvt. Co. K. 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 1 1865.

Enlisted:
When Feby 1 1865
Where Bluefrance
By whom M Farmer
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Muster Master Richmond
To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1861 ... [illegible] ... Foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Regt P. A. C. S. Confederate Infantry ... dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Nelson

Copyist.

(642) 3612

568

Kleinhaus Frederick

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185292	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

PAGE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Frederick Kirchhausen

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb'y & Aug., 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE. "The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War. Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford,
Col. & Insp. Gen. and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment [1 A. & I. S.]) was raised under action by the War Department granted September 5, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from foreigners then in the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment, and designated the 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry (1 A. & I. S.) No. 65 A. and I. G. O., dated February 26, 1864.

Book mark

J. W. Nelkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.

, 186 .

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md..

Paroled at

, 18 .

Copied by

Newton James. E

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51F53000	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

A Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

James S Newton

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1864.

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not Present

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 14, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry as per S. O. No 42 A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Wickham
Copyist.

3522

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ...

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

[illegible] James E [illegible]

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible] , 186 .

where he died [illegible] , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

Nichols. Abraham.

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185257	20	
2	2431914	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Abe Nichols

Pvt. Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1, 1864

Enlisted: Nov 1, 1864

When

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col J.B. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 Not stated

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863 to form a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was in creased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 43, A and I. G. O. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J.H. Walkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

[illegible] Nichols

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. 1865.

Enlisted: [illegible]

When [illegible] 1864.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1865.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

679

[illegible]

Captain

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of...	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Nicholas Cole

Captured at [illegible] Bell of Co [illegible] Cavalry Va. on 7/64 [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at , 186

Copied by [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Nicholas Whatland

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible]

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible]

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by [illegible]

Pvt. William C. King

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185963	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

Roll Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

William Nalty

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J W Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Ruthbrford,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Battalion Regular P. A. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863, to Lieut. Col. J. W. Tucker, for foreigners in the Confederate States service. It was in camp at Richmond, Va., and on the 1st of February, 1864, was consolidated with the 1st Battalion Regiment Confederate Infantry, and Lieut. Col. J. W. Tucker ceased to command. By S. O. No. 43, A. and I. G. O., dated February 25, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3000

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

572

Norval. Charles

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14319156	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Charles Marsh

Co. "I" Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. 1865.

Enlisted:
When Jan 17 1864.
Where N. Carolina
By whom Cal by Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1865

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

679

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wood Elias		Infantry			G			986		

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Co mouth Mill Pike. Indian Field. dated near Jefferson, W. Va., Sept 25/63, & commanded by Gen Jackson / Received Wa 12/64. A. A. G. & Col. J. J. Jones for the war

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Co E 9th Va

Copied by

Plott. Clinton

Co. I, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185345	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Sloister Scott

Pvt. Co. C 1st Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 1 1864

Enlisted:
When Dec 1 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom,
To what time

Present or absent: Pr ct dated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion was subsequently known as the 1st Battalion, Confederate Infantry, raised under authority of General Orders No. 9, Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, Richmond, September 28, 1863, as a battalion of Foreigners, and was increased to a regiment, and designated the 1st Regiment, Confederate Infantry, by General Orders No. 61, Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, Richmond, February 26, 1864.

Book mark:

J W Wilkinson
Capt.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 8, File No. 281, page

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Ser.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.

, 186 .

Captured at _____, 186, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186, of _____

where he died _____, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

374

Koerkamp, Julius

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 2 5 3 1 1 9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

O | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Conkright

Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dates Nov 1, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1864
Where Fishburn N.C.
By whom Lt Col. J.F. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to five companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 40 A and I.O. dated February 28 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wadkins
Captain.

(642) O 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. [illegible]

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM: Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

[illegible] , 186 .

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at [illegible]

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ , 186 , of , 186 .

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by [illegible]

573

Texas Artillery

Co. C., Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185300 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

O | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John O'Brien

Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not entered, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,

"Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of , 186 .

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

576

Stull, James

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,185306	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

James Wells

1st Sgt Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3529

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

, 186 , of

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by

577

Knight Abraham

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785310 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

William [illegible]

Pvt. Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov ~ 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov ~ 186 4
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom A. Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(642) 3528

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, 186 .

, 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

578

Pvt. Jones

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	578535555	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	1
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

O | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James Wheat

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feby 1st, 1865.

Enlisted:
When Feby 1, 1865.
Where Florence
By whom Lt James
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never Has been paid

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A C S) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 40, A and I G O, dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson
Copyist.

(642) 3612

579

Great Cattle

Co. X, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 6 5 3 5 5 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ?

Number of personal papers herein ?

Book Mark: 1

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Patrick Neal

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 1 ... 186 4

Enlisted:

When ... Jan 26, 186 4

Where ... Petersburg

By whom ... Lt Walker

Period ... War

Last paid:

By whom ... Never has been paid

To what time ..., 186 .

Present or absent ... Present

Remarks: ...

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regt of P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: ...

(642) J. N. Walker
Copyist.

3612

580

Elliott Robert

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853316	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

O' | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Robert O'Neil

Pvt. Co. E, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for date Nov 1 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 1864

Where Salisbury N. C.

By whom Lt Col J. J. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A C S) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 40 A and I G O, dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. J. Valdkinson

Copyist.

(642) 3826

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the determination of said records.

NAME	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Part.	Vol.	Page.
Capt Jobert										

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ____, 186 , of ____

where he died ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Paroled at ____

Copied by ____

581

Linnstan S. A.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185 3140	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

C. H. Carrington

4 Arty. Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ____ dated Nov ____ 186 4.

Enlisted:
When ____ Nov ____ 186 4
Where ____ Salisbury N.C.
By whom ____ Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period ____ 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom ____
To what time ____ 186 .

Present or absent ____ Not stated

Remarks: ____

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority of the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40 A. & I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865

Book mark: ____

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint _____

Admitted _____, 186 .

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Archs., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 2

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
					Libby Hall	564	2		
Thomas G. H.	Cpl	1	Virginia	I					

Captured at ____, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ____, 186 , of ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

where he died ____

Paroled at ____

Copied by ____

562

Co. E, 1st Foreign Bn.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5765300	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

O

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Robin O Dea

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. C. Tucker
Period 6 mo

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of the companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863 [illegible] a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the [illegible] prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] No. 60 and I. O. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Pages.	Vol.	Pages.
[illegible]										

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible] 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

~~where he died~~ , 186 , of

~~Paroled at~~ , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

583

Secretary's Guide

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5753177	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

O | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Herbert Overstreet

Pvt. Co. E, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for United States 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col. J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 4 and 7 C. S. dated February 2d, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Walkmon
Captain.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Records of	Vol.	Vol.	Page.
Woodruff, Robert								

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

564

Carter Ernest

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 2 5 3 1 7 E	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

O | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Charles F. Coleman

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov — 186 4

Enlisted:

When Nov — 186 4

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col. J.G. Tucker

Period 3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion of Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 24 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 40 A.G.O. dated February 28 1862.

Book mark:

J.H. Richman Copyist.

(642) 2000

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Chester Crosby 5th										

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible], 186.

~~where he died~~ ____

Paroled at ____, 186, of ____

____, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186.

Copied by ____

5851

Bell Samuel

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853004	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John S. Pacey

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct. 12, 1864.

Where Richmond Va.

By whom Lt Col J. Tucker.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,

Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 29, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 39, A. and I. G. O., dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Waldrauer

Copyist.

(6424)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Capt. John F.

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

356

Capt Ward

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Curtis

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3785 3003	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Frank Cook

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch. & Apr. 1864.

Enlisted:
When Oct 1st 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Capt Tucker
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1864.

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Mch & Apr

Remarks:

* Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

† The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. V. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3502

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, 186 .

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186 , of

where he died

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Paroled at

Copied by

Page, A. J.

Co. A. Tuckers, Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

A. J. Page
C. A. 1 For Bat

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed , 1865.

No. 7244

Amount $ 28 00

Settlement

Remarks:

Gen. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 504

M. Dillard
Copyist.

582

Foreman, Wm. C.

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pri-ate | Pivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44319169	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Jno G. Parquene

Pvt. Co. D Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Armies in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. , 1865.

Enlisted:
When Nov 11, , 1864.
Where N. Carolina,
By whom Col D. G. Tucker
Period war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

679.

C. M. Rowe

Copyist.

(4316)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	Records	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Sanguin Jno.	Pvt.	2d	Texas	Inf.	H	Rec. Roll		596		

Captured at ..... ,186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., ,186

Admitted to Hospital at ..... ,186 ; of .....

where he died .....

Paroled at ..... ,186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ,186

Copied by .....

Paratos, L.

Co. K. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint ---

Admitted ---, 186-

Returned to duty ---, 186-

Deserted ---, 186-

Discharged from service ---, 186-

Sent to other hospitals ---, 186-

Furloughed ---, 186-

Died ---, 186-

Remarks: ---

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page ---

Copyist.

588

Tucker's Regt

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 F 53254	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK:

See also

588

Private Army

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5718532547	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John Parker

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col Jas. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	(S)	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Parker John		1	Georgia	Inf	F	Mor Roll	944	3		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

The records state of Co. F 1st Regt Ga. Vol. was captured 1st 7/64, at Petersburg, Va. & sent to Richmond for the Co.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by Clerk

589

Gen. Crain

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Crain | Crain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185270	20	
3	44-31-9147	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

P Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Charles Pace

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period 2 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders, Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised and organized from the War Department granted September 25, 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners serving the Federal armies of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 4 A. and I. G. O. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(842)

3683

Confederate.

P. Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Charles Roche

Pvt. { Co. "B" Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men surrendered in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major-General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, 1865.

Enlisted: Oct 13 1864.

When

Where

By whom Col Tucker

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

679

G. W. Sloan
Capt.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	Name of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Inv. roll 546				

Pvt. Co. Fackler's Tenn Regt. 19

Parole Charter

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible] Surrendered by [illegible] Gen. April 9, 65, [illegible] Surrendered by [illegible] Gen. Johnston) [illegible] Oct 19/64 in Virginia by [illegible] Forces, [illegible] the war.

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible], 186 , of [illegible], 186

where he died [illegible], 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Ser.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 .

where he died

Paroled at _____, 186 , of

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

590

Pasche Charles

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pasch Charles

54

Patrick Francis

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Co. C

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 7 6 5 3 4 5 7

1	5 7 6 5 3 4 5 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Foreign Battalion.

Co. C, 1st Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 186[illegible]
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion P. A. C. S., was raised under authority issued by War Department, and dated September 28, 1864, to recruit [illegible] infantry from the prisoners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was organized to the company and [illegible] Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry, [illegible] Va. and [illegible] Co. Virginia February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]
Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't. State. Arm of Service. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of— Vols. Page. Vol. Page.

, 186 .

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.

Captured at

, 186 , of

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

, 186 : reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Paroled at

Copied by

592

Baird, Edward

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/1803/22	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

BOOK MARK: ....

See also ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Samuel Peabody

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1864.
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col. J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1863 to recruit Companies of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. dated February 25 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Hilliard
Captain.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q

E. [illegible]

Co. I, 1st [illegible]

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint [illegible]

Admitted [illegible], 186 .

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged from service ____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals [illegible], 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

2104

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible] Edward				[illegible]				

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

where he died [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186 , of [illegible]

[illegible], 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

[illegible] Co. Pa Cav - Co H

Copied by [illegible]

593

Grayson Albert

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57.E8-3314	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Albert Peterson

Pvt. Co. "C" 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov — 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Foster
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. [illegible] and I. O. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Pat Kinsey
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Part	Vol.	Page.
Thomas Wood										

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

5947

Baker, Edgar

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 8 6 3 5 5 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

George Parrish

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for United States, 186 5

Enlisted:
When July 20, 186 5
Where Salisbury
By whom Lt Mackelroy
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never has been paid

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry was known as the [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under [illegible] War Department, organized September [illegible] 1864 [illegible] conscripts or men [illegible] foreigners and [illegible] Regiment organized to [illegible] and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] No. 49 A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark

J. H. Wickham
Copyist.

(642)

3612

575

Fairfax, William H.

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	518538106	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period War

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st Foreign Battalion [illegible] known as the 1st Confederate Regiment [illegible] raised under authority from the War Department [illegible] September 28 1861 to raise a battalion [illegible] foreigners among the Federal prisoners [illegible] created to be companies [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(42) J. W. Wilkinson

Sign Original.

5796

Pvte. Tucker

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvte Tucker

CARD NUMBERS.

5-1863-3005

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Louis Pedro

Pvt Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12 1861

Where Richmond Va.

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders of Sec'y. of War.

Jno. C. Rutherford.

Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not dated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Nicholson Capt.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—		
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ .....

~~where he~~ died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ...

Copied by .....

5970

Tucker, Thos.

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	61E53316	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Charles Pender

Pvt. Co. L, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Enlisted Nov ~, 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov ~, 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A C S) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 40, A and I G O, dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

3020

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Part	Vol.	Page.
Fenden Chaber						Rolls	540	4		

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

Where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Copied by .....

598

Cann. J. C.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57E5725E	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5	R	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. G. Penn

2d Lt. Co. E, 1 Foreign Battn P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated Not dated 186[illegible].

Remarks: Not reported

Last

The 1st Foreign Battalion, Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion, P. A. C. S., was raised under [illegible] from the September [illegible] foreigners and [illegible] ordered to [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February [illegible]

Book mark:

J. N. Walkinson

Copyist

(652)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P / Foreign Battn Gol A:

J. H. " " "

Co. G / Foreign Battn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment E. Nov. 28, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 57, page 297

Copied

635 8775

Penn, J. C.

2nd Lt.

Co. C, 1st Foreign Bn.

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.
S.O. 288/35

Dec 5, 1864

5-76

Owens Edward

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 6 5 3 4 5 9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Edward [illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---- dated Dec 1, 1861

Enlisted:

When ---- Dec 1, 1861

Where ---- Salisbury N.C.

By whom ---- Lt Col J.K. Tucker

Period ---- War

Last paid:

By whom ----

To what time ----

Present or absent ---- Present

Remarks: ----

The 1st [illegible] as a [illegible] raised and [illegible] September [illegible] Secretary [illegible] Council [illegible] Confederate [illegible] Federal) [illegible]

Book mark

J. H. Wilkinson

Colonel

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.

Perkins Edmund

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

~~where he died~~ _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

6607

Private Private

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853125	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

George Craig

Co. D, 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted: When Nov 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion [illegible] Infantry [illegible] known as the 1st Confederate Battalion [illegible] organized under authority from the [illegible] Infantry from the September 28 1861 to [illegible] of War. It was in [illegible] forces [illegible] the Federal [illegible] Lawton's Brigade [illegible] created to [illegible] companies [illegible] and [illegible] dated Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. [illegible] and [illegible] dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Fieldhouse
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Perry Jones	1	1	Penn	A	B	Mon Hill	44	7		

Captured at One mile E of Gaps [illegible] on Sandy Creek, Jackson Co. Va. Nov 7/64, 186, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

~~Admitted or Hospital at~~ Admitted Nov 7/64, at Parkersburg, W. Va. 186

~~where he died~~ 186, of

~~Paroled at~~ 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

Copied by [illegible]

Pvt. Private

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 2 5 3 3 2 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

NOTE MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Charles Peet

Corp, Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Petersburg Va
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment P A C S was raised under [illegible] authorization of the War Department granted September 25 1861 [illegible] [illegible] of Infantry from the foreigners among the [illegible] prisoners of war It was increased to ten companies by the consolidation of Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry and Tucker's Battalion Confederate Infantry and designated Tucker's Regiment February [illegible] 1865

Book mark:

J H Hutchinson
Capt

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This Blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ellis Charles										

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

602 1

Cutts, Jr.

Co. 3, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57852969	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARKS

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

John [illegible] Peters

Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy, and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders, Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Richardson,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not obtained

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

J. V. Waldman
Copyist.

(642) 3003

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page

Copyist.

2104

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Art. Sec.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

603

Pvt. Cater.

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Cater

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185107	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Peter [illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] dated [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 186[illegible]
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st Foreign Battalion, [illegible] Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, started September 20, 1861, [illegible] companies of infantry from the foreigners among the [illegible] prisoners of war. It was in camp at [illegible] and designated Tucker's Regiment; expanded to ten companies and designated [illegible] Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. O. dated February 26, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible] Compiler.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Bishop Tim			Virginia	A	D	Mess Hall	3	64	1	

Captured at The North Wall of Capitol Square in Richmond Va. on 7/64. , 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Richmond Va on 7/64. at Salisbury N.C. by Genl Winder for the War , 186 , of , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

where he died

Paroled at

Copied by

604

Phillips Miller

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Co. E.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 E 5 32 53	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Corporal Phillips

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1864
Where Salisbury, N.C.
By whom Lt Col J B. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P A C S was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war It was to consist of ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 49, A and I G O dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Wildman
Copyist

(642)

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Art'y or Cav.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

~~where he died~~ [illegible], 186, of [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186

Copied by [illegible]

(C.S.)

Pvt. Daniel

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 E 5 3 1 E 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Hosp. Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Jas. H. Pitt

Priv. Co. C | Foreign Battn. of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 31 1864

Enlisted:
When ... 1861
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt. Col. J. H. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Infantry (also known as the 1st Foreign Regiment Infantry) was raised under authority of War Department granted September 28 1861, by transfer from the Secretary of War of companies then in service and by the organization of companies authorized to be raised in North Carolina and Confederate States. Disbanded February 28 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Nicholson
Captain.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	[illegible]	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				

Captured at [illegible], 186 . confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

where he died , 186 . of [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible]

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

696

Foreign Legion

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant, Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	185810	20	
2	2734	21	
3	2749	22	
4	319102	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK:

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

George Pace

2d Lt. C. A. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 186 .

Enlisted: Oct 16, 1864.
When
Where Richmond
By whom Elected
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not Mustered

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the prisoners of war. It was in connection with the 1st Battalion designated Tucker's Regiment pursuant to the order of Gen. R. E. Lee dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

George Pierce

2d Lt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Battn P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated Not dated, 186[illegible].

Remarks: Absent on detached service

2d Lt.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion Confederate P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority [illegible] September [illegible] 1862 to [illegible] foreigners [illegible] crossed [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February [illegible] 186[illegible]

Book mark:

J. H. Hallowell

Copyist

(652)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

George C. Pace

2nd Lt. Co. K, 1 Foreign Batt'n. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Oct 16 1864.

Remarks: Con. Office City of Richmond

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the deserters, prisoners of war, etc., then confined in the military prisons at Richmond. It was designated the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 44, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Hickman Copyist.

(652) 70

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, ——, 1865.

Enlisted:

When ——, 186—

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time ——, 186—

Present station

Remarks

679

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q. / Foreign Batts La. S. A.

George Shaw
2d. La. A. / Foreign Batts

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment, E. Oct. 16, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. [illegible], page 297

Copied

.625 577

...ee, George

...n Lt.

...e. A. 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 246/7

Oct 17 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

607

Elijah Elmore

Private Private

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185322	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Lawrence L. Pollock

Priv. Co. E, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, organized September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Thirteenth Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Watkins
Copyist

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va. _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

603

Capt. A. Amis

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5125271	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ..

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---------- 186 .

Enlisted: Oct 12 1864.

When ----------

Where ---------- Richmond Va

By whom ---------- Lt Col J. J. Tucker

Period ---------- 2 years

Last paid:

By whom ---------- 186 .

To what time ----------

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford.
Capt. and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent ---------- Mc Clintock

Remarks: ----------

The 1st Regiment [illegible] known as the [illegible] raised [illegible] September [illegible] foreigners [illegible] crossed [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February [illegible]

Book mark: ----------

J. K. Nicholson
Copyist.

(642) 3000

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186

where he died _____ ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

609

Pvt. Pruitt

Co. U, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185317	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

POOR MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Phillip Peter

Pvt. Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 Nov — 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 1

Where Salem Va. 1864

By whom Lt Col Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, Confederate Infantry, subsequently known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Infantry, was raised under authority from the W. D. A. & I. G. O. dated September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry, granted subsequently among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 43 A. & I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(See) J. V. Richardson

Muster Captain.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Sect.	Vol.	Page.
Polk Hall	Pvt	1	Tenn.	Inf	G	Mun rolls	144	4		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Muster Roll of Co. dated Hamilton Co. Tenn. Nov 7/64

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ killed Nov 7/64 at Chaffin's Farm by 1st Col U.S. Colored Troops

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

610

Tucker A. N.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jr 2dLieut. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45765 2743	20	
2	44319631	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

A. J. Power

Co. G, 1 Foreign Battn P. A. C. S.

Appears on a List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated Mch dated 186*.

Remarks: Not Reported.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Battalion Foreign Legion, P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the Secretary of War, organized at Richmond, Va., and ordered to the field in the summer of 1862. It was in Pemberton's command in the defense of Vicksburg, Miss., in the spring of 1863, and was surrendered to the United States forces on the fall of that place. It was exchanged and ordered to join the Army of Tennessee, but was detained in Georgia by General Joseph E. Johnston and formed a part of the garrison of Augusta, Ga., until the close of the war. It was disbanded February 24, 1865.

Book mark: J. H. Hutchinson Copyist

(652) 3569

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

F. M. [illegible]

2 Lieut. Co. C, Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, 1865.

Enlisted. , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent? Present

Remarks

679

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. A. Foreign Batln. La.

A. N. Foreign

2d La. C. S. Foreign Battn.

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct 26, 1864.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chapt. I, File No. 7, page 277

Copyist

635 55 5776

Powers, A. M.

Jr. 2nd Lt.

Co. C. 1st Foreign Bn.

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 302/25

Dec 21, 1864

611

Tucker's Texas

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Coktam | Coktaw

CARD NUMBERS.

5785295
2736
2774
4319118

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also 15 La. Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Louis Privet

Capt. Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 16, 1864.
Where Richmond
By whom Elected
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford.
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, C. S. A. was known as the 1st Foreign Regiment of Infantry when it was organized and raised under [illegible] September 28, 1864 [illegible] foreign recruits [illegible] ordered to be [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 2003

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Laura Turner

Capt. Co. B, 1 Regt. Battn P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated Not dated. 186 .

Remarks: Absent on detached service

The 1st Regiment Infantry (also known as the 1st Battalion, and subsequently as the 1st Regiment) was organized under the provisional government of the Confederate States in June, 1861, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States in February, 1862.

Book mark

Copyist

(852)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Louis Faivre

Capt. Co. D. 1 Foreign Batt'n. P.A.C.S.

Appears on r

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated ..... 0-1-16, 1864.

Remarks: Richmond (1st Lt 15 La Regt)

The 1st [illegible] Infantry [illegible] known as the [illegible] was raised under [illegible] September 25, 1861 [illegible] Foreigners [illegible] ordered to [illegible] crossed to [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February 28 [illegible]

Book mark

J. H. Hutchinson
Copyist.

(C52)

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Capt. Co. B Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men enrolled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

679

(6896)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P / Foreign Battn C.S.A.

Louis Powers

Capt. Co B. / Foreign Battn

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct. 16, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 57, page 297

685 Copyist

5775

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page

Copyist.

Louis Power

Batt. C.B. 1 Foreign Battn

See personal papers of

Jno L Lyon Jr.

Co. D, 1 For Battn ~~Regt~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(889)

Powers, Louis

Capt.

Co. B, 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 246/7

Oct 17 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

612

Private Private

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 8 5 2 4 5 6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

POOR MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] dated [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 186[illegible]
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Capt J. G. Smeltzer
Period 2 Yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Absent Sick

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. L. Williamson
Capt.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't	State	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

(Exp. 5th)

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private (Private)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5782320	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

P

John Power

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dates Nov 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Vincent Ker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49 A and I. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson
Copyist.

(642) 3506

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME ____

RANK ____ ORGANIZATION. ____

Co. ____ Regt. ____ State ____

Arm of Service ____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of ____

Vol. ____ Page ____ Vol. ____ Page ____

Captured at ____

Admitted to Hospital at ____

Where he died ____

Buried at ____

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 , of ____

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186 .

Copied by ____

, 186 .

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]										

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Copied by .....

614

Private Compton

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185316	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Private

Pvt. Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Nov 1 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A., S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 25, 1861, for the purpose of recruiting from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was in creased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Pages.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 . Confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

~~where he died~~ _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

615

Engineer Dept.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7553323	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Crabtree

Pvt. Co. E. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. Nov. 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Mustered

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 47, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain.

(642) 3326

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Record of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page.
Quatchum Wm										

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Copied by ____

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 5 2 9 7 9	20	
2	2 2 2 6	21	
3	2 2 6 1	22	
4	2 2 3	23	
5	4 4 3 1 4 1 0 3	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

2

J. Thos. Jos. Quarles

Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 16 1861

Where Richmond

By whom Elected

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom 186 .

To what time

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

Jno. C. Rutherford.

Capt. and Inspecting and Mustering Off'r.

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible] regular rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service [illegible] 1862.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment [illegible] was raised under authority from the War Department granted September [illegible] 1861, to [illegible] a battalion [illegible] foreigners [illegible] from the Federal prisoners [illegible] was in process of [illegible] and designated [illegible] 1st Foreign Confederate Infantry [illegible] dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Wallman

Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. Thompson Douglas

Lt. Co. [illegible] Foreign Batt'n. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Oct 12 1864.

Remarks: Private in Texas Regt. (Co. C.)

The 1st Foreign Battalion, sometimes Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was in process of organization and disposal [illegible] Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] February 28 1865.

Book mark

[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated

Remarks:

Book mark

(Copyist.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Battn P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 1st Battalion [illegible] Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion P. A. C. S.) was raised under [illegible] granted September 28, 1861 [illegible] It was in foreigners attached [illegible] Regiment ceased to [illegible] dated Confederate Infantry February [illegible], 186[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(852) Copyist

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Adjt. { Co. , Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, — , 1865.

Enlisted: , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Number of roll 679

Copyist.

(8346)

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Thompson Quarles
P.A.C.S.
2d Lt & Adjt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Virginia

To whom report 1 Foreign Batt

Date of appointment Oct 19, 1864.

Date of confirmation Dec 21, 1864

To take rank Oct 19, 1864.

Date of acceptance Oct 19, 1864.

Delivered Dept. Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 93, page 230

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(000) 1700

(CONFEDERATE.

2 Foreign

J. Thompson Mann's
Adjt. 1st Regt. Confederate Regt.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 9--, page 243

Wm H. Collings Copyist

(886) 8791

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. 1 Foreign Battn. C.S.A.

J. Thompson Charles
1st Lt. Co C. 1 Foreign Battn

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment E. Oct. 16, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

1864

Remarks Apt 2d Lt Oct. 19. 64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 57, page 217

Copyist

435 877

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. A. Foreign Bureau C.S.A.

J. Thompson Coates
Adjutant A. Foreign Bureau

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct. 19, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 57, page 297

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Q

J. Thompson Quarles
Adj. 1 Battn Foreign

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 98, page 261

(936) M. M. Johnson Copyist.

J. Thompson Quinton

Adjutant

1st Georgia Battalion

See personal papers of

Edward Anthony

, Co. K, 1 Regt Ten Battn

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(869)

66
Confederate
States
p. 241

The Confederate States of
America to W. D. Hamilton Dr.
at Winchester Shenandoah Co Va
To 3d Bul. Corn @ 75¢ 2.41
I hereby certify the above to
be Correct.

J. Thompson Brown
A.D.C. to Army of N.W.

Appt'k: R. 11

Letters of Instruction
to Lieut Col 1st Foreign Batt.

Richmond Virginia
October 19 1864

Request that 1st Lieutenant
Thompson Quarles Co C 1st
Foreign Battn, be appointed an
Adjutant of the same.

Respectfully submitted to the Secy
of War, there is a vacancy

Oct 19. 64 Ed. A. Palfrey
Col & A.G.

Adj
Appmt
Jno Campbell
asst
19 Octo 64

Abstract F. 2d Ark
J. Thompson's Cavalry
June 8 - 1864

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Invoice of Signal Stores turned over on the 8th of June 1864, by J. Thompson Quarles, in charge to Lieut. Lieu. E. Harrison Signal Officer

Sergeant Gen

7	Seven White Signal Flags
7	Seven Red do. do.
16	Sixteen Torches Complete.
8	Eight Foot Lights - do.
5	Five Saddles.
30	Thirty pounds lamp wick.
8	Eight Copper Canteens with Straps.
1	One Roam Paper.
Two	Two hundred Envelopes.
12	Twelve Lead Pencils.
½	One half gross pens.
2	Two Glass Slings.

I certify that the above is a Correct invoice of articles turned over to Lt. L. E. Harrison this 8th day of June 1864.

J. Thompson Quarles.

The Confederate States
To [illegible] Co. 1st Va Vols. Cr.

	To Commutation of rations while on detached service from July 1st 1862 to March 22d 1862, being 53 days at 75 cents per day	$37.50

N.C.S.

Received of [illegible] the 4th day of Sept 1862.
at Richmond [illegible] dollars fifty Cents in full
Thirty Seven
of the above

[illegible] Thompson Lieut

Approved
By order of Maj Gen [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paid ... [illegible] ... 186[illegible]

[illegible]

From [illegible] 186[illegible] to [illegible] 186[illegible]
Aug 29th

Pay $ ... 18.50

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To C. Thompson Quarles Pvt

Conscript Assigned to 14th Inf Regt of Va

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from						DOLLARS.	CTS.
June 5th	1864 to	June 8	1864				
being 5	months. 3	days, at	$11	per month,		56	10
Enlisted to Aug 23d 1864			$11			46	40
Deduct due							
				Amount paid,		102	50

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on the Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED, Richmond, this 29 day of August 1864

from Maj. JOHN AMBLER, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

One hundred & two 50 Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS.

C. Thompson Quarles.

[Signed Duplicates]

Richmond. 186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( ). Reg't Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to Dollars,

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

[No. 22]

No. 15 Abstract B 2 Qr. 156

Dollars 114 —

Paid 3 of May 186

[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To J. Thompson Quarles Dr.
Signal Corps.

1864		Dollars	Cts.
	Extra Duty For services as Chief Clerk at Office of Supplies &c. from 12th to 30th April 1864, both inclusive being 19 days at $6.00 per day	114	00
		114	00

Alphabetical List of Claims
Cat. Sig. Bureau

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richd Va the 13th day of May 1864
of Capt J. T. Thompson Quarles Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of One Hundred & Fourteen Dollars
and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. Thompson Quarles

No. 8.

Roll of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates employed on Extra Duty as Mechanics and Laborers at Rock Dock in Signal Corps *during the month of* April 186[illegible], *by* Capt Wm. H. Barker

No.	NAMES.	Rank or Designation.	Company.	Regiment.	BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED.	NATURE OF SERVICE.	TERM OF SERVICE. From.	To.	No. of days.	RATE OF PAY, OR COMPENSATION. Per diem. Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	HOW EMPLOYED. REMARKS.
1	D. Runalls	Pvt	Signal Corps	U.S.A.	Secty War	Extra Service	12th	30th	19	55	10	45	

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of [illegible] 186[illegible], and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just.

Wm H. Barker
Capt in chge Sig: Bureau

Examined.

Commanding.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, [No. 22.]

To D. J. Duane Dr.

To Exhibit duly as Chief Signal Officer from 1st May to 31st 31 days @ $6		186	00
	88	186	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service

Wm. F. Barnes
Capt in Charge Signal Corps

Received at Richmond Va. this 1st day of June 1864
of Capt. Wm. F. Barnes
the sum of One Hundred & Eighty Six
and
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signature of Duplicate)

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

Thompson Quarles

Charles, J. Thompson

1st Lt.

Co. C, 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number
246/7

Oct 17, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Ft

[illegible] Detachment [illegible]

[illegible] Lunsford Missouri Volunteers

For subsistence of [illegible] while on detached service
from [illegible] to Feb. 21 1848 inclusive, being
[illegible] days at 75 cents per day $53 50

$53 50

Received, this the above account is correct & just, that the
commutation was made by command of Maj Gen'l [illegible] and
[illegible] necessary for the public good, there being [illegible]
to take rations in kind

[illegible]
Major & A.D.C. U.S. Vol

Received at [illegible] this 21 day [illegible]
from [illegible] fifty three dollars and
fifty cents in full of the above

[illegible]
Missouri Volunteers

Form 18.

The Confederate States

To A. Thompson Dr. for services rendered in D.C. & Ky. & Va.

Date.		Dolls.	Cts.
January	For Commutation of Rations while on Detached Service from the 4 day of December 1861 to the 31 day of January 1862 inclusive, fifty nine days at 40 Cents per day	~~xx~~ 23	~~xx~~ 60
		~~xxx~~ 23	~~xx~~ 60

I certify that the above account is correct; that the Commutation was made by order and was necessary for the public service as it became impracticable to take rations in Kind

C. L. Stevenson
A. A. Gen.

Received at Richmond, Va. the 17 of Feby 1862 Twenty three (23) Dollars and Sixty (~~60~~) Cents in full of the above A/c.

E. of St.

[No 12.]

Vou. No 419. Abst. 62 a

A. G. Wilkins

Ethel Canty

Dollars 140 4

Paid 18 of June 1894

(No. 12.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To D Thompson Juarez

Dollars Cts.

For Extra duty performed in Signal Office as Clerk from 5th to 8th June = 3 days @ $16 per day 48 00
and from 9th to 19th June = 11 days @ $2 per day 22 00

$ 70 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the day of 18

Quartermaster.

Received Richmond, the 18 day of June 1864
Capt C S A Dmas, A Q M Quartermaster C. S. Army
the sum of
Cents, in full of the above account.

D Thompson Juarez

Quarles. J. Thompson

Lieut. Co C. 1 Foreign Battn Inf

Adjutant " " "

Conscripts. Assid to 14. Drums Inf

617

Quicksall, Lorenzo

Co. ", Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3785332	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOT MARKED

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Co. 2 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 31 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 31 1864.

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Capt Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion of Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion) C. S. A. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 24 1863 for a battalion of infantry from the foreigners in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States. It was increased to five companies and designated as a Regiment of Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 61 A. and I. G. O. dated February 24 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642) 3530

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION: No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION: State	ORGANIZATION: Arm of service	ORGANIZATION: Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Part or Ent.	Vol.	Page.
Lieut. Thomas		1	Georgia Cavalry			Index	344	4		

Captured at ..... 186, confined at Richmond, Va., ... 186.

On a march from Fall of the river Catawba S.C. on 7/64

Admitted to Hospital at ~~Richmond~~ on 7/64 at Salisbury N.C. by Lieut J. E. Taylor forth 007

where he died ..... 186, of .....

Paroled at ..... 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186.

Copied by .....

618

Quinn, Thomas

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 E.S 3063	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Thomas Lawrence

38th ..... Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov. 1 1864
Where Salisbury N C
By whom Lt Col G. Fowler
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A and I G. O., dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the ... (Extract of said records.)

NAME.	REGIMENT.	ORGANIZATION.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records, &c.	Vol.	Page, &c.	Vol.	Page.
Warren Lomax	2d Lt.	Infantry	Muster Rolls	364	1		

Captured at ..... , 186 , ... at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at Winchester Va. 7/64 at Salisbury, N.C. & Died of Chronic Diarrhoea for the time ..... , 186 .

where he died .....

Buried at ..... , 186 , of .....

..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Copied by .....

619

Evans, Elston

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/E53006	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Watson Raines

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Col J. J. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."*

Jno. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 22, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Walker Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	
Kerin Nelson									

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond, Va. in Ward [illegible] Jackson for [illegible] , 186 .

Where he died .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 , of .....

..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

See 48. 714. Mlc

Copied by [illegible]

620

Birx, William

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185300E	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Williams Burnett

Cpl Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col. H. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States Service Oct. 13, 1864

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. S.) was raised under authority from War Department granted September 28, 1864 to recruit [illegible] of infantry from the foreigners among the [illegible] prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Confederate Regiment ordered to [illegible] Confederate Infantry by S. O. 46 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Capt. Williams

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 , of , 186

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

621

Pastor, W. Fmn.

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corpl. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

51857818

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Tucker's Regiment. **C. S. A.**

Thomas Catton.

3 Corpl. Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated. 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12 186 4.

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J. S. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders, Secy. of War.

Jno. C. Richardson,

Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the deserters and prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

D W Nelson

(642) Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, 186

confined at Richmond, Va.

Captured at

, 186

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186 , of

where he died

, 186 : reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

627

Pvt. William

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853575	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... dated Feb 1, 1863.

Enlisted:
When ... Feby 1, 1863.
Where ... Florence
By whom ... Lt James
Period ... War

Last paid:
By whom ... Never has been paid
To what time ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...
Remarks: ... Sick in Hosp[ital]

*Name does not appear on Col.'s "Names Present"

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1863.

Book mark: ...

(642) J. W. Watkins

Copyist.

3612

62

Enlisted

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	153190	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

R

Tucker's Regiment.

A. J. Parrish

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Initial Muster, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov — 1864.

Where Selma Ala

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not reported

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

(042)

25.26

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Part.	Vol.	Page.
Tidball J. F.	2 L	[illegible]	Virginia	"	C	Mun Roll	384	4		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

624

Ranger, John C.

Co. 9, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853463	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Name Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

John [illegible]

Co. I, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Dec'r, 186 4.

Enlisted:

When Dec'r, 186 4

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col J.S. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Medical Officers of War. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tuckers Regiments Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 49 and 51 dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

John Wilkinson

Copyist.

(642) 3550

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital~~ at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Tucker Texas

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/85297/2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOF MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Lewis Rowell

Pvt. Co. [illegible] 1st Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders, Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, approved September 28, 1864, from a battalion of infantry from U. S. foreigners among the federal prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry, by G. O. No. 40 A. and I. G. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Veldman
Copyist.

(642)

2003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								Ret.		
Park, Lewis	Sergt.		Georgia.			[illegible]	14	3		

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Richmond Va. & U.S. Gen. Hos. for 3 [illegible]

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.

ptured at _____ , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

dmitted to Hospital at _____

here he died _____ , 186 , of _____

aroled at _____ , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Copied by _____

Read, W.

Co. F. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted Feb 2, 186[illegible].

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 42

Copyist.

626

Feed George

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853380	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

George Reed

Pvt Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1864

Enlisted:

When 8 Nov 1864

Where Galveston Texas

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry, from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment (Confederate Infantry) by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Watkinson

3526 Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Vol.	Page.

Reed Gregg

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

627

Peck James

Co. 9, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5153462	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

James [illegible]

Pvt. Co. [illegible], 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] dated Feb 1, 186 4

Enlisted:
When [illegible] Feb 1, 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col. J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st Foreign Battalion of Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Infantry, was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war in prison camps. It was increased to ten companies and designated to be a regiment of Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. & I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: [illegible]

J. D. V. Wilkinson
Capt. Inf.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Fact.	Vol.	Page.
Lieut Col										

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 .

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

628

Rice, William

Co: C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57852473	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also Wm Rice 6 La Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

R. | Williams, R.

Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col. Fly Trenholm
Period 3 Years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War. Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion of Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Foreign Infantry) was raised under authority of the War Department, and enlisted September 1, 1864, to serve during the war. It was composed of foreigners (mostly Irish) who had previously been prisoners of war, and who preferred to enlist in the Confederate service rather than remain prisoners. It was increased to the strength of a Regiment of Confederate Infantry by General Orders No. 49, dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Falkinburg
Copyist.

(642) 3000

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Record of	Vol.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]									

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 .

where he died

Paroled at , 186 , of

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

629

Private Private

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853-56	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

William Reeves

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 1 War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, F. A. & I. C.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Edward Williams	Pvt	1	Virginia	Inf	F	Ms. Roll	564	3		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

the month last of the dated Clarence Va. on 7th inst

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. 7th inst. at Chimborazo Hospital No. 1 of Surgeon J. J. Cowardin, for sick

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

630

Reilly, George

Co. C, (Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57.85.7.88	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R — Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

George Reilly

3d Corpl. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 186 4.

Enlist. 1: Oct 12 1864

When

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J G. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War.*

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 14, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment organized as ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40 A. and I. G. O., dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wildman
Copyist.

(6421)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION: RANK.	No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
	3d		Md			Mss Hall	385	3		
	Capt		Battn							

[illegible], 186 .

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible]

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

where he died ____, 186 , of ____, 186 : reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Paroled at ____

Copied by [illegible]

631

Private James

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	518573	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Thos Pettit

Pvt Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feby 1 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feby 1

Where Florence 186 .

By whom Lt Jennings

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department and mustered September 25, 1863 to serve during the War. Its personnel was foreigners among the best of prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A and I. G. O. dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. V. Wilkinson

2612 Copyist.

632

Reilly, Patrick

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185374	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	416
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

R

Patrick Riley

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb'y 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Feb'y 1, 1864.

Where Brattonsville

By whom Lt Turner

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regt Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of S. C. S. T.) was raised under a requisition from the War Department granted September 3, 1861, for a battalion of infantry from the refugees of the Palmetto State. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by G. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 26, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Walker

Copyist.

(642) 3012

632

Reynolds, Charles

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853113	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Roon Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

R

Tucker's Regiment.

Charles Eyerdis

Pvt. Co. D. 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---- Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When ---- Nov 1864.

Where ---- Salisbury N. C.

By whom ---- Lt Col J. L. Tucker

Period ---- War

Last paid:

By whom ----

To what time ---- 186 .

Present or absent ---- Not stated

Remarks: ----

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion, Regiment, P. A. C. S., was raised under authority granted by the War Department, September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. 43, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson (Copyist)

(042) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Reynolds Carter									

Captured at _____, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

634

Reynolds William H.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private (Private)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37853166	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

William H. Reynolds

Pvt. Co. E. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7. 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A C S was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 49 A and I C O dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J.N. Whitehead
Copyist.

(612) 3626

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Copied by _____, 186 .

635

Gerard Adam

Co. 9, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185329	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Adam Richards

Pvt. Co. H. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Nov 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A C S) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O 43 A and I G O dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.T. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3528

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Richard Adam	Pvt.	2	Irish Battn.	Inf.	H.	Roll	344	3		

Captured at _____

Dan'l Rollins Farm near Kelly's Ford Culpeper Co. Va. Nov. 7/64, 186, confined at Richmond, Va., Nov. 7/64, 186.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

~~Date he died~~ _____

~~Buried at~~ _____, 186, of _____

_____, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186.

Copied by _____

Richardson J. S.

Co. I. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE

R

J. J. Richardson

as C. Tucker (Confederate Regt.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: J.C. 37.65

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 9-5, page 243

W. H. Collins Applicant.

(over)

Rickard, G.

Co. G Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 10

2104 Copyist.

7 . 636

Vicette George

Co. 9, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785.3464	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

R

George Corbett

Pvt Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on A

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 1 1864

Enlisted:

When Dec 1 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col J G Tucker

Period Conscr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion (subsequently called Tucker's Regiment) Infantry raised by authority of Gen. Lee, was raised under authority of Gen. Lee, September 24, 1864, to receive deserters from the Confederate Army, who had been granted furloughs among the Federal prisoners of war. It was organized in ten companies and consisted of from 800 to 1000 men. It was disbanded by order of Gen. Lee, February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Nichols

Copyist

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Copied by _____

637

Texas, C. S.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 18 5 3 1 3 6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19	D	38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

G. J. Tucker

4th Sgt Co. G, 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. S. Tucker
Period 3 years or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A C S) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 49 A and I G O, dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Waldrauer
Copyist.

(642) 3528

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Rider [illegible] G.	Pvt	1	Georgia	Art	E	Mem Hall	3	2		

Captured at Manassas Gap R.R. Virginia, Jan 25, 1865, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at Chimborazo Hospital No 2 Feb 1st 1865 with Typhoid Fever, where he died Feb 3rd 1865 at 7 o'clock A.M. Buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va. , 186

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Accepted at rejoining 4 Classes of Riders Co. No. 1 K.C. at Ant. [illegible] Dec 6 1864

Copied by [illegible]

638

Private Coffman

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Coffman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87553724	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Benjamin Pinkney

2nd Sgt. Co. G 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov ---, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Nov ---, 186 4.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent? Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion [illegible] Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regt. [illegible] P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the [illegible] prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 1 and 1 C.O. dated February 28 1862.

Book mark:

J.H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3626

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted _____, 186 .

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page _____

Copyist.

2104

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 26

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ridley (illegible)	2d Corp.	7	Virginia Infty.	A.	F.	U.S. Hosp.	24	17		

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible] admitted [illegible] 1864, at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

~~where he died~~

Paroled at [illegible], 186, of [illegible]

[illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186.

Dec 12. W.S. Co. C

Copied by [illegible]

629

Pvt. Augur

Co. 19, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185275	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

August Ries

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. V. Wilkinson
Copyist.

36613

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Pages	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]										

Captured at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 [illegible]; confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible]

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond, Va. on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 [illegible]; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

where he died [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

643

Eric Christian

Co. 9, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	67852974	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

BOOK MARK: ....

See also ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

R

Christian Ries

Pvt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1861

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J. S. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under order. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford.

Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Foreign Troops) was raised under authority from the War Department granted in September 26, 1861 to Lieut. Colonel J. S. Tucker, of Lynchburg, Va. Va. Upon the completion of organization it was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 20, 1862.

Book mark:

J. V. Veldhuizen

Copyist.

(8429) 2003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

641

File 9

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185320	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

2 Corpl Co. F 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col G W Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J W Wilkinson

(042) Copyist.

3536

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Vol.	Vol.	Page.
Lieut.	2d Lieut	1	Texas	Cav	F	Texas Roll	1864	2		

Captured at In a woods West of Co. Retired Petersburg Va. June 17/64, 186, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at ~~Retired~~ where he died

Paroled at , 186 , of

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Copied by

642

Riley James

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185309	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

James Riley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Nicholson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wm. Jones			Texas		6					

Captured at ____, 186__, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186__.

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____, 186__, of ____

Paroled at ____, 186__; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186__.

Copied by ____

643

Richardson.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853185	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Tilley

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 46 A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. 1

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint [illegible]

Admitted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged from service ----------, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals [illegible], 186[illegible].

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 29.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2104

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

644

Pvt. Cpt

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5718537	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

HOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Sgt. P. Roof

Pvt., Co. F., 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. Nov. 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 186 4
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry, in S. O. No 40, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Waldman
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible] 186, confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible] 186

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

~~where he died~~ [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible] 186, of [illegible]

[illegible] 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible] 186

Copied by [illegible]

645

Privts Jr 777

Co. 6th, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785325	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein —

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Roberts

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov ..., 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 ..... 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.S. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

J.H. Walkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Roberts John		1	Georgia Infantry			Hospitals	64	3		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Nov 7/64. at Salisbury N.C. by Genl J.H. Winder per roll

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

646

Private

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185311	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Lieut Col

Pvt. Co. E. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug Nov & Dec. 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. J. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49, A and I to O. dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Robert [illegible]	Pvt	1	[illegible]	Inf	F	Mil Hist	540	1		

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186

Admitted at Hospital at [illegible], 186 , of [illegible]

where he died [illegible], 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

647

Pickett Peter

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57185346 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOUSE MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Peter Corbett

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 1 1861
Where Salisbury N C
By whom Lt Col J B Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1861

Present or absent Not taken

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, organized in this state was known as the 1st Confederate Regiment C S A was raised under authority from the War Department granted in September 28 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreign born among the Federal prisoners of war in the hands of the Confederate Infantry by S O No 49 A and I O dated February 28 1862 and designated 1st Foreign Battalion C S A was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment

"Book mark:

D. H. Hill Jr
Captain.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ____ 186

Admitted on Hospital at ____ 186

where he died ____ 186

Paroled at ____ 186

Copied by ____

648

Foreign Intrn

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185311C	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOME MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Antone Rodrigues

Pvt. Co. L. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.K. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department dated September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49 A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J.R. Hutchinson
Copyist.

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ———

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
			Indiana		16					

, 186 .

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

where he died

Paroled at

Copied by

647

Fr. Axtell

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	20	
2	7	21	
3	8	22	
4	6	23	
5	3	24	
6	4	25	
7	5	26	
8	0	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

HOUSE MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186 4

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col. G. J. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time
Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion of Infantry also known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment P.A.C.S., was raised under authority [illegible] A.A. Department granted September 10, 1861 [illegible] of infantry from the foreigners [illegible] was [illegible] It was in created to [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] Tucker's Regiment February [illegible] 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible] Captain.

(642) [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—		
	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.

, 186 .

Captured at _____, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va.

_____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

650

Pope James

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51855325	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James Ralfe

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. F. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the forfeitures among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(6427)

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

651

Rolla. N.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willson, Rolla

652

Fontaine Francis

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	678530 10	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

FOOT MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Private Rom Hance

Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1864

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period 6 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the local prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

J.M. Kirkman
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Austin Evans										

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va., 186.

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible], 186, of [illegible]

where he died [illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186.

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

653

Ford, John

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37853109	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Carroll

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov ..... 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Nov ..... 186 4.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent Not at Parole.

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 2d 1864, for one battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to two companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 40 A. and I.G.O. dated February 2d. 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Nicholson
Copyist.

(642) 3529

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

654

Pvt Edwin

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185332	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Elwin Rose

Pvt. Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. & Sept. 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov — 1864
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. R. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 5th 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was to consist of ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment ceased to exist as a command and disbanded Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Watkins
Copyist.

(642)

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. Name of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.
Todd Chris								

Captured at ..., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..., 186 , of

where he died ..., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Paroled at ...

Copied by ...

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3185 3 5 11	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

(R) Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Louis Prevel

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov-Dec 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. L. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of the same organization show the men mustered into Confederate service on Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion, Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion, C. S. A., was raised under orders from the War Department granted September 28, 1863, [illegible] from the foreigners [illegible] Prisoners of War. It was increased to [illegible] Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Reichmann
Copyist.

Private Smith

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 2 5 3 5 6 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. K, [illegible] Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) [illegible]

Rowley, Wm.

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated report of sick and wounded in the hospitals of North Carolina,

for ..... 186 .

Station .....

Hospital .....

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease .....

Date of discharge from service. ..... 186 .

Date of death ..... 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 280, page .....

.....

Private Chas. [illegible]

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5783372

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

R

Timothy C. Royster

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov ... 186 4.

Enlisted:

When Nov ... 186 4

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lieut J. E. J. Tucker.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom ... 186 .

To what time

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st [illegible] Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the [illegible] Regiment [illegible] N. C. was raised under the War Department, mustered [illegible] September 25, 1861, by Lieut. [illegible] of the forces of the [illegible] Confederate Infantry. It was [illegible] ceased to exist as a [illegible] Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February [illegible]

Book mark

J. H. Whitehurst

Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION: No. of Reg't	State	Arm of service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM: Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol	Page

Captured at ..... 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at ..... 186 , of .....

where he died ..... 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant [illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

S [illegible] 52799

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

L' Prugter

22 Ft. Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n, P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Columbia, S.C. Nov 18, 1864.

Remarks: Declined Acceptance

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S. was raised under authority issued by War Department dated September 28, 1863 to raise a battalion of recruits from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry on Sept. 28, 1864 and Co. D ordered February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson

(682) Copyist.

650

Private Chapin

Co. 27, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57653576	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

BOOK MARK: ....

See also ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Co. K. 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ---- dated ---- 1862.

Enlisted: ---- 1862.

When ----

Where ----

By whom ----

Period ----

Last paid: ----

By whom ----

To what time ---- 1862.

Present or absent ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark:

(642) 3012

660

Private Private

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185312	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Allen A. Rudd

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov —, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.W. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom —, 186—
To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Bat. of Partisan Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A.), was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Wildman
Copyist.

(612) 3500

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Geo. Allen	Pvt	1	Miss.	Inf	C	Rolls	344	1		

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

One month's pay of Capt. H.'s Co. due January 1st. 1864

Admitted to Hospital at Danville Va. 7/64. at Salisbury N.C. by Lt Col J. Turner for the Com.

where he died ____, 186 , of

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

661

Tucker, William

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5 1 E 5 3 0 1 2

1	5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Martin Randolph

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated. 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12 1864

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lieut J. G. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom 186 .

To what time

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War.

Jno C Rutherford.

Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer

Present or absent Not dated

Remarks:

Book mark

J. W. Wildman

Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Record of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Joseph [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Engr. Batt.							

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

where he died , 186, of

Paroled at , 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186.

See 191 - Pa. Vols.

Copied by [illegible]

652

Enrolled

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lieut 2nd Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185204	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James J. Russell

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n, P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization, named above.

Certificate dated Columbia S.C. Dec 15, 1864.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry under known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was on December 1862 increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by G. O. No. 46 A. and I. G. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(682)

663

Russell Jno.

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	578535	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

R

J. [illegible] Terrell

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feby 1 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feby 1, 1862.

Where Montgomery

By whom Lt Peter

Period

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, subsequently known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 9th, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry, upon the recruits of the Federal prisoners of war in Richmond, to be exchanged and designated [illegible] Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. & I. G. dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson Copyist.

(642) 3612

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

James Russell
Pvt Co K 1st Regt N.C. Cav

Appears on a Register of
Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13,
Raleigh, N. C.,

Brigade
Complaint
Admitted , 186
Returned to duty , 186
Deserted , 186
Discharged from service , 186
Transferred , 186
Furloughed , 186
Died
County
Post Office
Remarks

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. [illegible], page [illegible].

Copyist.

635

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. 1

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint [illegible]

Admitted [illegible], 186 .

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged from service ____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals [illegible], 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 113

[illegible] Copyist.

2104

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Pettigrew General Hospital No 13.
Raleigh, N. C.,

showing Clothing issued.

Date , 186

Delivered 186

Remarks:

Confed. Archives, Chap. 6, File No. [illegible] page [illegible].

(835) Copyist.

664

Russell William H

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5 1 6 5 3 2 5 F

Surname Corrected
wrong
See W. H. Barnett

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Other Mark: ____

See also ____

665

Evan Artau

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51253007	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Tuck's Regiment. C. S. A.

Gardner — Reserve

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

*Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt C. J. G. Tucker
Period 2 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE. —"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority of the War Department granted September 28, 1863 for the conscription of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(842) J. P. Nicholson

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, 186 .

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ , 186 , of

wlfere he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at Copied by

666

Sailor David

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853491	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Daniel Corfe, Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb'y, 1865.

Enlisted:

When ____, 186__.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time ____, 186__.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, [illegible] Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September [illegible], 1861, by [illegible] of war. It was in foreigners [illegible] Brigade, [illegible] Division, [illegible] Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, and was consolidated with the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] A. and I. G. dated February [illegible], 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Hutchinson
Copyist.

(642) 3612

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on [illegible]

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C.

Raleigh, N. C.

Brigade [illegible]

Company [illegible]

Admitted [illegible]

Returned to duty [illegible]

Deserted [illegible]

Discharged from service [illegible]

Transferred [illegible]

Furloughed [illegible]

Died [illegible]

County [illegible]

Post Office [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Co[illegible] Army Claims [illegible] 373

Copyist

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Tucker Engr
2d Lt
C. R. Engineers

Appears on a Register of

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13,
Raleigh, N. C.,

showing Clothing issued.

Date Mar. 13, 1865.
Delivered Mar. 24, 1865.
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 396, page 89.

Joseph Smolinski
Copyist.

(635) 1317

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a [illegible]

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13.

Raleigh, N. C.

Brigade

Complaint

Admitted, 186

Returned to duty, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Transferred, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died

County

Post Office

Remarks

Contents Account Chest C. Fund No. 200, 1865

Copyist

645

667

Sampson Cnty

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785387	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

8

Oliver Harrison

Pvt. Co. H. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 1864

Where Salisbury N C

By whom Lt Col J G Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A C S A) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 5, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners then in the Federal prisons of war. It was increased to 10 companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 49 A and I G O dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J W Williams Capt.

Capmt.

662

3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Doc.	Vol.	Page

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 , of ..... ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

where he died ..... , 186 .

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

C. 668

Sanchez, Pedro

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853019	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

HOME MADE: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Pedro Sanchez

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch dated 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 186 .
Where Richmond Va
By whom Col. J.G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE:—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."*

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864 to consolidate companies of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry on S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.M. Hathaway

Copyist.

(642)

3522

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Sanchez Felix

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted ~~to Hospital at~~ [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible] , 186 .

where he died [illegible] , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md..

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

No. 669

Lamar, Geo.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853023	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Louis Landreaux

Pvt. Co. C, 1st Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 .
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

NOTE:—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

---

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among our prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment, and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 4, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Atkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Sanders Reid			Ga.							

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va.,

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible] where he died, 186.

Paroled at [illegible], 186, of [illegible]

[illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186.

Copied by [illegible]

670

Forgot Name

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51553260	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James Lunsford

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from Confederates among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49 A and I. O. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM — Records of.	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lieut Parmer			Indiana							

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 .

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

671

Surgeon - S. A.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185329	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

S. J. Crawford

Pvt. Co. I, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Nov —, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov — 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col G. F. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Walker
Capitol

(642) 3526

672

Sergeant William

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

578530/4

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

William Crutchfield

Pvt. Co. C. 1st For. Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Col. J. G. Tucker.
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

Jno. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not Stated.

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1863, for one battalion of infantry from the foreigners now in the service of the C. S. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 29, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.		INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—	

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of

where he died ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

673

Saul Michael

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185290 2	20	
2	4319124	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK: /

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Michael Sink

Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1864.

Where Richmond Va.

By whom Lt Col. J. G. Tucker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. Rutherford.
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. V. M.) was raised chiefly from the War Department granted September 1, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to the regimental standard and became the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40 A. and I. G. O. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Hutchinson
Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Private Inf'l

Sergt. Co. B Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. 1865.

Enlisted:
When Oct 13th, 1864.
Where
By whom Col Tucker.
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

679

Copyist.

(63½)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Karl Leibach	Sgt.	Lyckens Sigmar 6th			C	Hospital Rolls	196			

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

On a master Roll of Col. Tucker's Regt. Called into Service, under Capt Hoge (Commanded by Maj. Thrasher) Certified Oct 13/64, in Virginia, by Col. [illegible] Inspr. of war.

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 , of ....., 186 .

where he died ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at .....

Copied by [illegible]

Adj. G. N. H.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 76

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of field records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.
Saml Nichols	4th		Maine					

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 .

Date he died [illegible]

Buried at [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible]

[illegible] , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Dec. 7. N.Y.

Copied by [illegible]

674

Langdon Pinkard

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-333	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment.

C. S. A.

Thomas Saunders

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov ~, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (Also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	&c.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								2nd		
Saunders Thomas										

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

on a muster roll of the state Cabinet N.C. dated 7/64

Admitted to Hospital at dated Va 7/64, at Salisbury N.C. by Lt. Col. J. H. Forno. prisoner

Date he died , 186 , of

Buried at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

675

Schrader, Chas

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51F58383	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein —

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Charles Schrader

Pvt. Co. A. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov ~ 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov ~ 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Col J. Jeff Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864 ... from a battalion of infantry [illegible] foreigners among the [illegible] deserters of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry. [illegible] Regiment February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

3528

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								Final.		
						Roll	344	3		
Schneider Charles	5	Foreign Battn		A.						

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

[illegible] on the list of the United Columbia S.C. Dec 7/63.

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] of the at Salisbury, N.C. by Lt Col. of 6 Tenn. for the war

Where he died , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

676

Schultz, H. L.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shultz. Adolph L.

Va. 677

Edmund Allen

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	185024	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

George Edwards

Pvt Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12 186 4

Where Richmond Va.

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,

Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of the organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642) Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Vol.	Page.
Sebastian Young	1st Lieut	[illegible]	[illegible]	L	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Captured at [illegible] ; 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

678

Capt. Williams

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	20	
2	52	21	
3	9	22	
4	82	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Valleau Watt

1st Sgt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov-Dec, 186 .

Enlisted;
When Oct 12, 186 4.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."*

Jno. C. RUTHERFORD.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 12, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to 12 companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(042) 3822

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								Ret.		
Scott Thomas	Pt		Virginia		C.					

Captured at ..... 186 . confined at Richmond, Va., ... 186 .

Admitted at Hospital at .....

where he died ..... 186 .

Paroled at ..... 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.. ..... 186 .

Copied by .....

679

Duncan, Sion

Co D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185126	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

[illegible]

Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov ---, 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov --- 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col W.J. Tucker
Period Nov

Last paid:
By whom --- 186 -
To what time ---

Present or absent Mustered

Remarks: ---

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under orders from the War Department granted September 25, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners and to be known as the Foreign Legion of the Confederate States Army. It was increased to five companies and designated Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 99 A. and I. G. dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark: ---

J. N. Waddell Jr. Captain.

(642) 3530

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Swain John		1	Conn. Infty	D	2		44	1		

Captured at [illegible] Road [illegible] Va. on the 7th day of June, 186 4, confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible] 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible] 186 , of [illegible] 186 .

where he died [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible] 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Copied by [illegible]

Co. –, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	20	
2	4	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Co. 1st Foreign Batt'n P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated Feb 1864.

Remarks:

Brief

List

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as the [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under [illegible] War Department granted September [illegible] [illegible] foreigners [illegible] [illegible] crossed [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February [illegible]

Book mark

Copyist

(052)

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men for service in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major-General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, ——, 1865.

Enlisted: , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 86

Present or

Remarks

Number of Roll 679

(6870)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment 1st Foreign Battalion

Station Columbia, S.C.

Report received

Jan. 24, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 291

(986) 1600 Copyist.

681

Selden. Charles

Co. – , Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surg | Asst Surg

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Selden. Charles

692

Lt. Julian

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5165025	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

E

Julian [illegible]

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

Jno. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 14, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to two companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Nicholson

Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted _____, 186 .

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Confed. Archs., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 1 of 2

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint _____

Admitted _____, 186 .

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 251, page 2104

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

683

Evan Askew

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

First | White

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/E53022	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Adolph [illegible]

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War.*

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Provisional Army Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(612) 3522 4

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md..

Copied by

Seitz, John

Co. G Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also Worth Co. Ty. SC

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 1 Foreign Battn C.S.A.

John Lelz
Co. G. 1 Foreign Battn.

Appears on the

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment: E Feb. 8, 1865

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. -, page 297

Copyist

.625 8775

Setze, John

It.

Co. G, 1st Foreign Br. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 41/25

Feb 22, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

184

Service Record

Co. L, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment A. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Privates | Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	12	20
2			21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Boot Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Andrew Leverse

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy. of War.

Jno. C. Rutherford.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of U. S.) was raised under authority of the War Department granted September 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war in the North. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry and by S. O. No. dated February 1865 was consolidated with Tucker's Regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Sivrus								Roll.		
~~Thomas~~ Wilson						Old Rolls	1862	1		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Richmond, Va. by Capt. A. H. Parker, Jr. A.A.G.

where he died , 186 , of .

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

685

Chas. Brust.

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185381	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Ransom Shaver

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Foreign Batt'n, of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A C S) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 40 A and I & O dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J W Wakeman
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Pages.	Vol.	Pages.
Thos Lyon	2	1	Georgia Battn	Cav	H	Hd Qrs	344	6		

Captured at the White Hall of the Salem Church Va. on the 7th July, 186 confined at Richmond, Va., 186.

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. 7th July 186 by Asst Surg Tucker, for the wds.

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

686

Private Private

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5TES8034	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regimnt.

John E. Shebell

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated. 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of the organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Foreign [illegible]) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment and designated the 1st Confederate Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. & I. G. O., dated February [illegible], 1865.

Book mark:

Jas. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Shubel, John J.

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

687

Private Irish

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785331	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Joseph Theophilus Pool, Co. E, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 7, 1864
Where Salisbury, N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 69, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. N. Walkinshaw (Copyist.

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Shepherd Joseph	1	1	Va	V	G	Libby Hall	0 Ref	4		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

On a scout Near of Co, 1st Va Cavalry Co. near 7/64

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Suffolk Nov. 7/64 at Salisbury N.C. by Lieut. J.G. Tucker, for the war.

~~Where he died~~ _____, 186 , of _____

~~Paroled at~~ _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	578533	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

8

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Lawrence V. Shiels

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864.
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 24, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642) Copyist.

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Thos Lawson	Pt.		Virg							

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Private, Private

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment. Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185376	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Henry Shuster

Pvt. Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 186 4
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Hutchinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
A Brown	Sergt	1	Indiana	Inf	G	Mo. Rolls	3	64		

Captured at One mile East of Burg, and Columbia, Tenn. on 7/64, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Columbia Tenn 7/64, at Salisbury N.C. 4 Dec. of Typhoid Fever on the 20th ....., 186 .

Where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

690

Smith, Adolph C.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	20	
2	4	21	
3	3	22	
4	1	23	
5	3	24	
6	4	25	
7	4	26	
8	3	27	
9	1	28	
10	9	29	
11	1	30	
12	4	31	
13	3	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

H. C. Schultz

2 Sgt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battn. of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov ..... 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 ..... 186 4.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Col J. C. Lamar.
Period 3 years or war.

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent Not taken

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion [illegible] Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment [illegible] C. S. A.) was raised under [illegible] from the War Department granted September 25 1863 to raise a battalion [illegible] country from the foreigners [illegible] Federal prisoners [illegible] It was in creased to the [illegible] Tucker's Regiment Confederate [illegible] dated February 25 [illegible]

Book mark: .....

J. H. Whitehead
Copyist.

(642) C

3526

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Adolph L. Shultz

Priv't, Co. C, Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 1864.

Where N. Carolina

By whom Col Tucker

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

679

Chas Coan

Copyist.

(835)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
	2									

, 186 .

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~

, 186 , of

where he died

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. N. [illegible]	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Healy Adolph J.		2 Iowa			E	Mis rub	246			

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] (Johnson's) [illegible] N.C. [illegible] 64 D Iowa, [illegible] Bar.

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

691

Thurmond, Steven

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5155317	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Stephen Chapman

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov ---, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov. 7, 1864
Where Salisbury, N.C.
By whom Lt Col. J.S. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom ---
To what time ---, 186-

Present or absent Not taken

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment F. & S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 69, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(842) 3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Thumann										

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 . of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

692

Ezra Davis

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51853020

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

David Curtis

Cpl. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."*

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 46, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Mathews
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Samuel Smith

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible] , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond, Va. , 186 , of

Where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Paroled at

Copied by

11.268

693

Simmons, J.

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 X F 5 3 3 3 5	20	(
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

HOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

F. Simmons

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col. J.B. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1864.

Present or absent Not reported.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49 A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J W Nelson
Capt.

(642) 3536

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Simmons F.	4th Sergt	1	Texas	Inf.	H.	Richd	544	2		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at in a mess hall of 60 dead Lafayette [illegible] on 7/64.

where he died Admitted on 7/64, at Salisbury, N.C. Sent to Richmond, Va. on 11/64.

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

6940

Simpson, George

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853557	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible] J.

[illegible]

Pvt

, Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1, 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period War

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 42, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

3812 Capital.

695

Simkins, W. F.

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51833562

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7	7	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

W. M. Cunningham

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ---dated Feby 17, 1865.

Enlisted:

When ---June 20, 1865.

Where ---Petersburg

By whom ---Lt Wilkerson

Period ---War

Last paid: Never. Has been paid

By whom ---

To what time ---, 186 .

Present or absent ---Present

Remarks: ---

The 1st Regiment Partisan Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the forces in and about the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment (Confederate Infantry) by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3812

(Confederate)

Appears on a

Record

of paroled prisoners: Provost Marshal's Office, Middle Military Department.

Reported June 12, 1865.

Deserted, captured or surrendered

Where Salisbury N. C.

When May 2, 186.

Paroled

Oath (Oath.)

By whom administered Capt Lewis.

When June 7, 186.

Where Salisbury

Former residence Washington Co. N. C.

Destination

Remarks:

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 236; page 52.

J. H. Leonard
Copyist.

(6396)

Sims, Charles

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853029	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Charles

Pvt. Co. C 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE. —"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment M. V. C. S.) was raised under authority of the War Department granted August 29, 1864 to enroll deserters and prisoners of war from the September 28, 1864 to enroll deserters and prisoners of war. It was in foreigners among the latter. It was designated the 8th Regiment ordered to ten companies, and designated the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								Ent		
						Mun Rolls	540	3		
Sig. Smith		2	Tenn							

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted or Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

there he died ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

697

Smith, Charles

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853261	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Charles Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ---- dated Nov ---- 186 4

Enlisted:
When ---- Nov 7 ---- 186 4.
Where ---- Salisbury N.C.
By whom ---- Lt Col J.D. Tucker
Period ---- War

Last paid:
By whom ----
To what time ---- 186

Present or absent ---- Not stated

Remarks: ----

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated as a Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: ----

J. W. Atkinson
Copyist.

(642) 2526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								Loct.		
			Foreign			Rebels	584	1		
Smith C Charles		1	States	I	2					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

The words have illegible

Admitted to Hospital at Petersburg Va. 7/64. at Salisbury, N.C. by R.R. [illegible] to the hosp

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

See 9 N.H. I Austin-S Smith

Copied by _____

416

Smith, Enoch H.

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57855385	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Charles H Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

"Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(642) Copyist.

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								Ltr.		
						Mss Rolls	364	6		
Smith Winslow A.	Pvt	1	Georgia	Inf	K.					

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at .....

See (Purnell Legion) Md 2. Cav.

Copied by .....

699

Smith, Edward

Co. 79, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0 L 5 3 3 3 7	20	C
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ..

Number of personal papers herein ..12..

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Edward Smith

Sgt. Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 186 4.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col. J. S. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 46 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith C Edward	3d Sgt	Foreign	Prussia		H	Mus Rolls	549	6		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

700

Smith George

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57855259	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

S

George Smith

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1, 186 4

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 N.C. 186 4.

Where Tuskaloosa

By whom Lt Col J.J. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 43, A and I.G., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Wilkinson
Capt'st.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION State.	ORGANIZATION Arm of Service & Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Case.	Vol.	Page.

, 186 .

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by

7,01

Smith, Daniel

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785302 8	20	
2	3037	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

HOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

L

Henry Smith

Pvt. Co. C 1st Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nat. Intel, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col. J. S. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into the Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to form a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment, and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 5522

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Henry Smith

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 186 4.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J.S. Tucker
Period 2 mo

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not elected

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. S. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a regiment of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry (C. S. A.) by G. O. No. 4 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Smith Henry

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 , of

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at

Copied by [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								21		
						Hart Roll	165	3		
Smith Henry			Penn.	Inf.	6					

Captured at ____, 186__, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186__.

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. Chimborazo Hosp. No. 2, Dt. Sick, for Sept.

where he died ____, 186__, of

Paroled at ____, 186__; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186__.

Copied by [illegible]

C. 702

Smith Pierce

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853362	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Henry Smith

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 186 4

Enlisted:

When Nov 7, 186 4

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. V. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3529

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM - Records of	Vol.	Vol.	Page.
Smith Henry	Pvt	1	Georgia Guards	Inf.		this roll	544	0	

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

on or near the road from Lake Station to Jacksonville, Fla. Nov 7/64

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Admitted Nov 7/64 at Salisbury N.C. by Lt Col J. H. Sinclair, Jr. A.A.G.

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Copied by ____

203

Smith Henry

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57E53466	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Henry Curtis

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Dec 1, 1864

Enlisted:
When Dec 1, 1864
Where Salisbury, N.C.
By whom Lt-Col J. Costner
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Not Stated
To what time ..., 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
					Wm Hall	144	6		
Smith Henry									

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

204

Smith James.

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 6 5 3 3 6 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

S | (CONFEDERATE.) | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. H. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Smith Isaac	Lt	Foreign Nation				[illegible]	544	3		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

a m with Roll of Co. dated Culpeper C.H. Nov 7/64
Admitted Nov 7/64 at Salisbury N.C. by Lt Col. J.G. Dickey for Nov

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

703

Smith, John

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785287	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Smith

2 Corpl Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1864

Where Richmond Va.

By whom Lt Col J. S. Tucker

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to 5 companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. H. Wilkinson Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

706

Smith, John

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 3 4 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Pvt ..... Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Battn Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Dec 1 ..... 186 4.

Enlisted:
When ..... Dec 1 ..... 186 4
Where ..... Salisbury N C
By whom ..... Lt Col J G Tucker
Period ..... War

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent Absent sick

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A C S) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st [illegible] Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 19 A and I G O dated February 25, 1865

Book mark: .....

J H Witherspoon
Captain.

(642) 3826

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Regt.	State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Vol.	Page.
Smith Wm	Pvt							

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.

Captured at _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

, 186 , of _____

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186

Copied by _____

707

Smith Sam

Co. "T", Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,165535	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

1st Conscript

Co. K. 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for United States, 186 5.

Enlisted:

When June 2d, 1863.

Where Petersburg

By whom Lt Westerfield

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ____

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1861 to form a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by G. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wiehl

(642) Copyist.

708

Smith, David

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78534567	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Lewis Smith

Pvt. Co. ——, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Dec 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Dec 1, 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt. Col. Jeffy. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom ——
To what time ——, 186—.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Remarks: ——

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: ——

J. H. Watkins
Copyist.

(642) 3536

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith Lewis	Pvt	Georgia Battn	I		Richmond	1	6		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

709

Smith, Micaiah

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1853264	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

(3) Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Pvt. Co. H. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. Nov. 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. S. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith Michael	Pvt		Georgia			Mss rolls	364	3		

Captured at [illegible] Ga, [illegible] on the [illegible] 186, confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186.

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] [illegible] 186, of [illegible]

where he died [illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186.

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

7 12

Smith, Thomas

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185312E	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov — 186 4

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 186 4

Where Salisbury N. C.

By whom Lt Col. Jeff Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Infantry, was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. 46 A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wallace

Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint ---

Admitted ---, 186 .

Returned to duty ---, 186 .

Deserted ---, 186 .

Discharged from service ---, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ---, 186 .

Furloughed ---, 186 .

Died ---, 186 .

Remarks: ---

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 113

Copyist.

2104

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith Edward	Pvt	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	364	1		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

The records fail of Capt. C. W. Stevens Co. Lafayette Steuben Co. Nov 7/64

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Enlisted Nov 7/64 at Wellsboro Pa. by Lieut Bell, under for the war.

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

Smith, Thomas

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 8 5 3 3 4 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dated Nov ~, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov ~, 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col J. G. Shotter

Period War

Last paid:

By whom ----------

To what time ----------, 186-

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: ----------

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40 A and I to D, dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

(642) 2526

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted 186

Returned to duty 186

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Sent to other hospitals 186

Furloughed 186

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page

Copyist.

2004

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith Thomas	Pvt	1	Maryland	Inf	H	Md Roll	644	4		

Captured at _____, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Captured on the Weldon Road near Stanton's Sta. Dec 7/64.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va 7/64 of Pneumonia rec'd from Libby Prison Dec 7/64.

~~where he died~~ _____, 186 , of _____

~~Paroled at~~ _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

762

Smith, Thomas

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 8 5 3 5 5 9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible] Smith

Pvt

Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P A [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1865.

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 1865.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Infantry) was raised under and [illegible] from the War Department directed September 28 1861 to raise [illegible] companies of infantry from foreigners among the [illegible] companies of infantry from the ground to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. [illegible] A and I. G. O. dated February 24 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

3012 Copyist.

713

Smith, William

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185301	20	
2	3032	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

HOOK MARK:

See also ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

William Smith

Pvt. Co. [illegible] Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Camp near Va
By whom Lt Col J. J. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Sec. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Asst. Adj. and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

[illegible] the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 12, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion, called 1st Confederate Infantry (also known as [illegible] Regiment of C. S. A.) was raised [illegible] by authority from the War Department granted September [illegible] to raise a regiment of infantry from [illegible] forces [illegible] the Federal Service. It was in command [illegible] Colonel Tucker. Regiment Confederate [illegible] Returns [illegible] and [illegible] dated February [illegible]

Book mark

J. W. Markham
Copyist.

(612)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

William Smith

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Sec'y. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 25, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners in the Confederate prisoners of war. It was to be commanded by Lieut. Col. J. G. Tucker, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry, as it is so designated in Companies A and C, dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION: No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith William			Penn		C					

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Paroled at .....

Co 118 Pa

Copied by .....

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith William	Pvt	Infty		6						

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Richmond Va by Lt Col A.C. [illegible] for Exch

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

7.14

Ernst, Wm

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185312	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK:

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Crumpler

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1864
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Thacker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion (Confederate) Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment) was organized and raised under the War Department, principally from the September 28, 1864, to [illegible] of war. It was in designers among the Federal prisoners of war. It was in created to the [illegible] and to [illegible] dated Confederate Infantry, C. S. A., and [illegible] to [illegible] dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Hutchison
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smyth										
~~Smith~~ Smyth										

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital~~ at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

~~Delivered to Exchange~~ _____

Copied by _____

Evans, Charles

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185322	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOF MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Charles [illegible]

Pvt. Co. F. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to form a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the general prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49 A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vols.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of , 186

where he died , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at .

Copied by

716

Squire, Wyatt

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4431932	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

Confederate.

S [illegible] Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

[illegible] Pendleton

Sergt [illegible] Co. C, Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, [illegible], 1865.

Enlisted

When Oct 13 1864.

Where Richmond

By whom Capt Tucker

Period [illegible]

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1865

Present or absent Present

Remarks

679

[illegible]

Copyrighted

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at , 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

where he died , 186

Paroled at

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Soubiers										

Captured at ..... 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

.....

Copied by .....

Spencer, Marcus

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185301	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Marsh Spencer

Pvt. Co. C. 1 For'n Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 186 4
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt. Col. J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War.*

Jno. C. Rutherford.
Capt. and Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Present or absent

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into the Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. S. was raised under [illegible] War Department granted September 28 1863 [illegible] It was in foreigners [illegible] Regiment renamed to [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] dated February 28 [illegible]

Book mark:

J. W. Wildman
Copyist.

(642) C.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... 186 .

Copied by .....

Lake, Wm. D.

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 1852, 91	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

George Hafe

Pvt ....., Co. A, 1st Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated ..... 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. S. Tucker.
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ..... 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy of War

Jno. C. Rutherford.

Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from War Department granted September 28 1864 [illegible] of infantry from the foreigners among the [illegible] It was designated to the [illegible] Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] and [illegible] dated February 28 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Nelkinson Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-- Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.... , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died , 186 , of .....

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.... , 186 .

.....

Copied by .....

Starr, William

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786-3027	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

HOME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Wilkinson Tucker

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. S. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

Jno. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1863 to form a battalion of infantry from the foreigners deserting the Federal armies of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry (C. S. A.) and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								2d		
						Mon 1865	340	3		
Starr Nelson			Texas		C					

Captured at _____, 186__, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186__.

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. [illegible] Oct 12/64 at

where he died _____, 186__, of

Paroled at _____, 186__; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186__.

_____

Rec 90 Pa

, Copied by [illegible]

126

St. Clair, Henry

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57852984	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pt. | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Henry Adair

Sgt. Co. C.A Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Col J.S. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and, Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Muster Rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion [illegible]) was raised under authority [illegible] granted September 28, 1864 [illegible] of infantry from the [illegible] It was [illegible] regiment to [illegible] Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] and [illegible] dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Wildman

1942 (Copyist.)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 : reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Copied by _____

121

Stefgan Johansen

Co. L, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stefhan John

722

Stephan Jr.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785300	20	
2	4431913 5	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. B. A. Rice
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

Jno. C. Richardson.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of each Company of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 15, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion of P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861 [illegible] of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to four companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] and 1 to 0 dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

C.S.A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Johann Hoffman

Pvt. { Co. [illegible] Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Provost Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. 1865.

Enlisted: [illegible] 1864.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible] 186[illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

679

(63We)

[illegible]

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ---

(This blank to be used only for the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

, 186 .

, confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 ,

, 186 , of

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md..

Captured at

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~

where he died

Paroled at

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records—	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Stair, Wm

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5755319

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Louis Klein

Pvt Co. (C) 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for date Nov 1 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Shuster
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40 A and I. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Stephens, Edward

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785383	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ..

Number of personal papers herein ....

BOOK MARK: ....

See also ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Edmund Stithens

Pvt. Co. "C". 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker.
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to recruit [illegible] prisoners from the foreigners among the [illegible] It was increased to ten companies and designated the 25th Regiment Confederate Infantry on S.O. No. [illegible] dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM — Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stephen Heard									

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

725

Stephens George

Co. G, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853334	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible] Stephens

[illegible] Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1864

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 1864
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: [illegible]

(842) [illegible] Copyist.

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-- Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stephen Ginger	Pvt	"Negro"	Alabama	Inf	G	Andersonville	3	41		

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va. , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

726

Statement of

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 1 8 5 3 1 E 8

1	2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. L. H. Williams

Pvt. Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. J. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40 A. and I. G. O. dated February 25 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
Copyist.

(642) 3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Sternby, Chas.

Co. G. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also _____ _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chas. Stanley
Co. G. 1st Ga Bat

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed . 186 5.

No. 7244

Amount $10.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Comp. Br. File No. 21, p. 593

Mo. Sallade
Copyist.

(225)

727

Stevenson, William

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5X85406	20	(
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

William [illegible]

4 Sgt, Co. ---, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Dec 1, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. D. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page
Steven Sullivan	Pvt	1	Penna	A	I	Muster Roll	5th	6		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Muster Roll of Capt Charles Ranger Co, 1st Regt Penna Artillery

Admitted or Hospital at Richmond Dec 1 1864 at Libby Prison Co I 1st Regt U.S. Infantry for the war

Date he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Infantry Company C Ranger in Regt of Artillery Penna Vol B 18 Pa Cav 26 Pa Cav

Copied by .....

Steward, William

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in General Hospital No. 10,

at Salisbury, N. C.,

for the month of [illegible] 186[illegible].

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease [illegible]

Date of discharge from service, [illegible] 186[illegible].

Date of death [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Steward William	P	Ten Regt			I	Medical	19	137	12	67

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Sent to Hospital } Salisbury NC Sept 3/64 Exchanged Rec'd Annapolis Sept 5/64 ~ 155
Yes. } De'd Salisbury N.C. Report for March 1865

and he died March 7th, 1865, of Pneumonia Chr; Paroled Federal prisoner that had taken the Oath and whom _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
friends in Hosp. was very much emaciated, having been confined in prison several months.

See 211 Parole Camp Reg Book

Copied by ____ 66

723

Edward Francis

Co. 9, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

5785 2904

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Francis Everardt

2 Corpl. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not dated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1861 to recruit a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Confederate prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and formed a Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(842) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Case.	Vol.	Page.
Stewart	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	44		

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va. . . . . 186 . .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] 186 .....

Where he died [illegible] 186 , of ..... 186 .....

Paroled at [illegible] 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md. . . . . 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

Stuart-Dunn

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785563	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Pvt. [illegible] Stewart

Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... dated Feb'y 1st ..... 1863.

Enlisted:

When ..... Feb'y 1 .....

Where ..... Petersburg .....

By whom ..... Lt Ramsey .....

Period ..... War .....

Last paid:

By whom ..... Never have been paid .....

To what time ..... 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion, Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion Infantry, also raised under authority from the War Department C. S. A. was organized 28 1863 to [illegible] Regiment granted foreigners among [illegible] [illegible] of infantry from the command to ten companies [illegible] It was designated Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 46 A and I. G. O. dated February. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Wildman

3612 Copyist.

St. John, Miles

Co. [illegible] Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785016	20	
2	7431937	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Michael C. Johnson

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Forces Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not listed. 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 186 4.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt. J. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have since the day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War.

J. C. RUTHERFORD.
Capt. and [illegible] Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not Listed

Remarks:

*Similar rolls [illegible] organization above the men mustered [illegible] States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Forces [illegible] Confederate Infantry (also known as the [illegible] Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under [illegible] War Department granted September 25, 1864 [illegible] Infantry from the foreigners [illegible] prisoners of war. It was increased to [illegible] Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] Co. G and I to O, dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Enlisted Private

Roll of Co. C Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, [illegible] 1865.

Enlisted:

When Oct 13 1864.

Where [illegible]

By whom, Col Tucker

Period (War)

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

679

Copyist.

731

St. Nicholas

Co. —, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7431967	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

Confederate.

S Tucker's Regiment. **C.S.A.**

Jno. S. Pritchard

Sergt. Co. [illegible], Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, 1865.

Enlisted:
When Jan 19 1864.
Where N Carolina
By whom Col S Tucker
Period war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Book mark
679

(83We)

Signature: S M Lee

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Copied by

182

Stone, Wm.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	785301	20	
2	319133	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Lewis Frue

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When. Oct 12 186 4.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period Conscript

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not taken

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of P. A. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Foreign Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 46 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

S. Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Name Stone

Sergt, Co. C, Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. 1865.

Enlisted:
When Oct 13 1864.
Where Ga.
By whom Col Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1865

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Number of Men
679

Copyist.

(8346)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mar. Lewis								3		

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ .....

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Copied by .....

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

These spaces to be used only in case of non-arrangement of said records.

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. N. Reg't.	State	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stan Lewis	Sgt.	[illegible]			C					

Captured at [illegible], [illegible], confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] where he died [illegible], 186 , of [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186 .

Rec'd 47 N.Y. Vols

Copied by [illegible]

733

Thos Gilliam

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53021	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

Hook Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

William Stone

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated. 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 186 4
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 6 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 -

NOTE. — The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War.

Jno C RUTHERFORD.
Capt. and Inspr. and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not dated

Remarks:

[illegible] similar rolls of [illegible] men whose names appear on the muster-roll of [illegible] States service on the 18th day of [illegible] 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion, Confederate Infantry, [illegible] known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment, P. A. C. S., was raised under [illegible] Department, organized [illegible] September 28, 1864 [illegible] of infantry, [illegible] to [illegible] Secretary of War. It was [illegible] Tucker's among the [illegible] Regiment, Foreign Service, and [illegible] to the [illegible] and [illegible] dated [illegible] Confederate Infantry, [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J N. Walker
Copyist.

(1642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Thos Williams										

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ ..... ;

~~where~~ he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

734

Florence, Jno.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853033	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Roon Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

New Hanover

Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent. Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as the 1st Battalion Regiment P A C S was raised under authority of the War Department granted September 28 1864 for [illegible] regiment of infantry from the Provost Marshal Bureau [illegible] prisoners of war It was to consist of companies [illegible] designated by the Secretary of War to be [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] dated February 28 1865

Book mark:

(G42) W. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stoneman John	Pvt.	Fed.								

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at: _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Steve Smith C.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4431913	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Pvt. { Co. C Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, 1865.

Enlisted: Oct 13, 1864.

When

Where

By whom Col Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark 679

Copyist.

(6846)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This memo. to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		State.	Arm of service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

where he died [illegible], 186, of [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186.

Copied by [illegible]

Straiter, J.

Co. F. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Sent to other hospitals , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 1, p. 278

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Durkett

J. Hensley

Co. F 1st Va. Batt.

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in General Hospital No. 8.

at Raleigh, N. C.,

for the month of March 1863.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease Pneumonia Chronica.

Date of discharge from service,

Date of death March 24 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Crawford,

Copyist.

(866) 2100

Stuart (D) 136

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185 3328	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. Stiles

Pvt. Co. G. 1 Foreign Battln of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Shuler
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 24, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners and [illegible] prisoners of war. It was increased to [illegible] and designated as above. Regiment Confederate [illegible] February [illegible]

Book mark:

J. W. Waterman
Capt.

(642) 5826

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hunt			Virginia	Cavalry	G	Muster Roll	540	4		

Captured at Washington, D.C. , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond, Va. 4th day of February 1865 from Chimborazo Hospital No. 2

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Copied by

727

Strauss - Davis

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1853, 54	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

E Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Leonard Speight

Pvt Co. E, 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864.
Where Salesbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col. J.B. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1863 to form a battalion of infantry from the foreigners and to be known as the 1st Foreign Battalion. It was increased to a regiment and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 40 A.G.O. dated February 28 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(4642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Ser.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

738

Stukenbrock

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5755314	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Joseph Hickman

Pvt. Co. D 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 1864.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lieut J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as the 1st Confederate Regiment [illegible] was raised under authority from the War Department, dated September 28, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry, from the foreigners among the [illegible] prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated [illegible] Regiment Confederate [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Hickman Capt.

1642

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stutman Joseph		1	Foreign Rebels	A	D	Union Roll	644	1		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

On muster Roll of Capt C. W. Elmore's Co. Lt. Col. Thomas' Regt. dated Nov. 7/64.

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. 7/64, at Pahokee [illegible] Nov. 7/64 from wounds

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

739

Sturm, Plato

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853026	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Martin Hearn

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

Jno. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not dated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion, Confederate Infantry, (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 18, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the Foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3522

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Thom Wiatt	Pvt		Georgia		G	Libby Hill	34	2		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. [illegible] Jones Ward [illegible] 3 p.m.

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

740

Tucker, Ed

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	N/853263	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Note Made: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Ed. Faulkner

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col. J. S. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not accounted

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Whitehurst, Copyist

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Sullivan Co		1	Tenn							

Captured at [illegible] Gap [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted ~~or Hospital~~ at [illegible] , 186 , of _____ .

where he died _____ , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

744

Sullivan, James

Co. 52, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185560	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Pvt

Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 186 .

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ..... 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry to be composed of foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February, 28, 1865

Book mark:

(842)

3012 Copyist.

747

Williams, Isaac

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51.853013

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

MUSTER MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John E. Parker

Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. B. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders of Secy. of War.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Consolidated muster rolls of the 1st Battalion of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion, Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Battalion, Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority of the War Department granted September 28, 1863, to the Governor of Virginia, for two companies of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to three companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry (P. A. C. S.) and I. C. to dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Heikkinen
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by

Sullivan, Private

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	578535 61	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tucker's Regiment. **C. S. A.**

Thos Williams

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Jany 25, 1865.

Where Salisbury

By whom Lt W. H. Thomson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never have been paid

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Walkinson

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13.

Raleigh, N. C.

Brigade

Complaint Diarrhoea acute chronic

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

County

Post Office

Remarks

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No [illegible], page 373

Copyist.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint ---

Admitted ---, 186-.

Returned to duty ---, 186 .

Deserted ---, 186 .

Discharged from service ---, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ---, 186-.

Furloughed ---, 186 .

Died ---, 186 .

Remarks: ---

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 42

Asst Surgeon. Surgeon.

744

Summerville, Ga.

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 8 5 3 4 6 6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

William [illegible]

Pvt. Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 1 186 4

Enlisted:
When Dec 1 186 4
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt. Col. J. D. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Foreign Infantry was raised under authority given in the War Department granted September 28, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] and [illegible] dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(6C) J. W. Hickinson
Copyist.

3556

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Ser.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va., 186.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

where he died 186, of.

Paroled at [illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186.

Copied by [illegible]

705

Surgeon's Book

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Central Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7,8,5,3,3,4,2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Geo [illegible]

Capt. Co. H, 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ---- dated Nov ---- 1864

Enlisted:

When ---- Nov ---- 1864

Where ---- Salisbury N C

By whom ---- Lt Col J G Tucker

Period ---- War

Last paid:

By whom ----

To what time ---- 186

Present or absent ---- Not stated

Remarks: ----

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also raised under the provisions of the Act of Congress of September 28, 1863, and known as the 1st Battalion Foreign Infantry, C. S. A.) was created to form a portion of the Confederate Infantry force of the Provisional Army of the Confederate States. It was in existence from [illegible] 1864 to [illegible] 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Watkins Capt.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Part	Vol.	Page
Sergeant [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	544	2		

Captured at [illegible] on the [illegible] Road of the [illegible] Columbia S.C. on 7/64, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Paroled on 7/64 at Salisbury N.C. by Lt. Col. of 1st Indiana for the war

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

Sergeant Pierce

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57,852,299	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Robert [illegible]

1st Lt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted: [illegible], 186 4

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom Lt. [illegible] Tucker

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

NOTE. "The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

Jno. C. RUTHERFORD.

Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. S. was raised under authority of War Department, granted September [illegible] 1864 [illegible] foreigners [illegible] Tucker's Regiment created [illegible] No. 69 A and I to O dated February [illegible] 1865.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

(642) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	&c.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Swan Robert	1st Sgt	1	Tenn Cavalry							

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va. , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ...

Copied by .....

747

Private Enlisted

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185566	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

BOOK MARK: ....

See also ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Private Tabor

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Reg't. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 16, 186 .

Where Richmond

By whom Lt Col Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confed. Battalion Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861 to consist of companies of infantry from the foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A and I. G. O. dated February, 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(842) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3612

2 348.

Pvt. Davis.

Co. 6, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853039	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

James C. Hall

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Regt. 2d Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch 1862, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 186 4.

Where Rockingham Co Va

By whom Lt. J. L. Sheller

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War.

Jno. C. Rutherford,
Capt. and Inspr. and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into the Confederate States service Oct 12, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Foreign Regiment) P.A.C.S. was raised under authority of the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners and deserters then prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 49, C. and I. to C., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williamson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Marshall	3			
Gabriel Jones		1	Virginia		6					

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Two months Prior, Capt. H. was Sent to Lynchburg as retaliation but is Still at Richmond Confined in Prison.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

Taylor, L. H.

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185202	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

A. W. Sugleer

2 Sgt., Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Nov 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 ..... 186 4
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. J. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent Not valid.

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was to consist of four companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Capt. A. M.	Capt	1	Virginia	Infantry	C	Mss. Roll	1864	2		

Captured at ..... , 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... where he died , 186 . of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

Taylor Irish 150

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51E53115	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Joseph Duffer

Pvt. Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Walkmeier
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Taylor Joseph	Pvt	1	Texas	Inf	A	Muster Rolls	340	1		

Captured at [illegible] Mills, Capt. H. W. Wingate's Co., 3rd Battalion [illegible], Aug. 7th 1864, at Petersburg, Va., by Gen. U. S. Grant's forces, on the 30th, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

751

Thomas, James

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853469	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

T... | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

for

James J. Kennedy

Cpl. Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 1 186 4.

Enlisted: Dec 1 186 4

When Salisbury N. C.

Where

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion of Infantry also known as the 1st Foreign Regiment C. S. A. was raised under authority of War Department and mustered from the September 28 1864 to [illegible] was in service among the [illegible] Regiment crossed to the command [illegible] Regiment Confederate Infantry to S. C. No. 6 and 1 to Confederate February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. J. K. Walker

Copyist.

(6423) 2556

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint .....

.....

Admitted ..... 186 .

Returned to duty ..... 186 .

Deserted ..... 186 .

Discharged from service ..... 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ..... 186 .

Furloughed ..... 186 .

Died ..... 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page .....

.....

Copied.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Ser.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186, confined at Richmond, Va., 186.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~

where he died _____, 186, of _____

Paroled at _____, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186.

Copied by _____

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sargent

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 5 5 3 3 6 0	20	
2	4 4 3 1 9 1 6 1	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Lewis Thomas

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to four companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3328

Confederate.

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

L. [illegible] Sinnas

Sergt. Co. F Tucker's Confederate Regiment Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina. 1865.

Enlisted: 1864

When Nov 17

Where N. Carolina.

By whom Col. H. G. Tucker.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present, or absent: Present.

Remarks:

679

G. M. Sloan

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME

RANK. ORGANIZATION.

N. Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

where he died

Paroled at , 186 , to , 186 .

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md..

Copied by , 186 .

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Thomas Sims	Pvt		Georgia	Inf	K	Gen Roll	544	2nd		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. Nov 7/64. Paroled Nov 7/64. at Salisbury N C. by Lt Col J. [illegible] Jr. Asst. Insp. Gen.

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md. _____, 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

2nd 753

Thomason, Chas.

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853389	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Charles Thompson

Pvt Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 186 4

Enlisted:

When Nov 7, 186 4

Where Salisbury, N. C.

By whom Maj Gen'l Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 5, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Watkinson

Corporal.

(682) 0. 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Compton Charles	2	Georgia	Inf	G		Richmond	564	2		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

1734

Thompson, James

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185036	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

HOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

James Brumfield

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. B. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1864.

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Off'r.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of men [illegible] the men mustered into Confederate States service [illegible] 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as the 1st Regiment Confederate Regulars raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 [illegible] foreigners among the Prisoners of War [illegible] foreigners among the Deserters from the Federal Army [illegible] created to ten companies [illegible] Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Thompson, J. W.

Co. A. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.

5 | . | Batt^n . 6 S

J W Thompson
Co A | 6 S Batt

Name appears on a

Register

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born . 186

When deceased

Where and from what cause

Amount of money left $ 8.00

Effects

In whose charge

When received Feby 18 . 1865

Number of certificate 6609 2 M R

Remarks:

*This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 7, page 255

W A Rees Copyist.

(884) 1200

7 S S

Thompson, Thos.

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Rank

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5753564	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Thos Thompson

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Confgl. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 1st, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Feb 1, 1865.

Where Fredericksburg

By whom Lt James

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

752

Thompson, William

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Co. E

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 5 5 3 6 3 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

William Thompson

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE. "The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Regular rolls of later organizations of this detachment do not show the men mustered into Confederate States service on 12 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 for the enlistment of infantry from the foreigners in the hands of the provost marshal of prisoners of war. It was increased on [illegible] and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry. It was [illegible] and [illegible] dated February 28 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Matthews
Copyist.

1612

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 . Confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 . of

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

Pvt. Pvt.
Preston Williams

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51 E 3206	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Williams's Battalion

Pvt, Co. [illegible]; Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dates Nov 1 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 1864.

Where Petersburg Va.

By whom Lt Col J W Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st [illegible] Infantry) also known as [illegible] was raised [illegible] September [illegible] foreigners [illegible] created to [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February [illegible] Tucker's Regiment [illegible] and 1 to 11 dated

Book mark

J W Nash Captain.

(612) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Captured at [illegible], 186, confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible]

where he died [illegible], 186, of [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., [illegible], 186

Copied by [illegible]

758

Texas Texas

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5715347	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Pvt. Co. [illegible], 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] dated [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible]
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st [illegible]
known as [illegible]
raised under [illegible]
September [illegible]
Foreigners [illegible]
crossed to [illegible]
Confederate [illegible]
February [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
							Final			
						Rolls	5	84	6	

Evans, Thomas D. Lieut. 2d Md.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at paroled Dec. 1/64, at Savannah, Ga. U.S. Gen. Hosp. ~~Ga.~~

where he died _____, 186 , of

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Copied by _____

2 759 2
Tucker Co.

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57653390	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

J. F. Jarrett

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry otherwise known as the 1st Confederate Battalion Infantry was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 26, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 1000

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM
		Name of Reg't	State	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ .....

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

760

Grant, A. P.

Co. ?, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 4 3 1 9 1 8 5	20	
2	4 4 3 2 3 2 2 2	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

W. C. Tucker

2nd Lieut. Co. H, Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between the late Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present.

Remarks

679

Copyist

Appendix A

List

of Staff Officers and detached officers and men serving at the Head Quarters of Lieut. Gen. G. T. Beauregard, C. S. A. in command of the Department of North Carolina, N. C., May 1, 1865, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Armies and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Armies in North Carolina.

Roll signed Head Quarters, Army of Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

J Tucker 1st Lt.

Lieutenant

27th Virginia Inf. Bgde.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Corps Johnston's

Date of parole May 1, 1865

Authority for parole Maj Gen Sherman

Age 20 ; eyes Blue ; hair Dk

Complexion Fr ; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

Residence Jamestown Co Va May 22

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf. Reg. No. **313**, part 741a, page 19

Allen Capt.

(6896)

Tower, E.R.
A.D.C. & A.A.A.G.

Subject: Giving orders.

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. of T.M.

Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Jul. 30/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Beauregard's command

Toutant, A.R., 2d Lt. Tucker's Regt. Pioneer, Actg. A.D.C.

Beauregard's command

April 26,1865. Paroled as 2d Lt., Tucker's Regiment Pioneers, Actg.
A.D.C. Beauregard's Staff.
Memo.- Elected 2d Lt. Co.H, Tucker's Pioneer Regt.,
Mar. 16,1865, and assigned to duty Mar. 26,1865.

Prepared by-------Examined by-----

761

Toutant, A. R.

Co. H, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Toutant, A. R.

762

Freeman, Ted

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853040	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Fred Trackman

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War.

Jno. C. Richmond.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated the 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(042)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of .

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by

x 163 x

Regiment

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5, 85 7 7 8 E	20	
2	2 7 39	21	
3	4 4 3 1 9 1 2 C	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

BOOK MARK: ...

See also ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

T | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

J. T. Frazierant Jr.

1st Lt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Batt'n. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Columbia S.C. Nov 7, 1864.

Remarks: Judge of Election

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from foreigners then in the Confederate States. It was increased to ten companies and designated Fourteenth Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. 55, A.G.O. C.S.A. dated February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Walkinson
Copyist.

(62)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

J. T. Sargeant

1st Lt. Co. B, 1 Foreign Batt'n P. A. C. S.;

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated November 1864.

Remarks: Acty Batt'n Qr Mr & C S.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised in the city of New Orleans from the War Department granted September 20, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from foreigners residing in the Federal States. It was in created to one companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. & I. G. O., dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Walker

Copyist

(852) 3500

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. **C. S. A.**

[illegible] J. Duncan,

2 Lieut Co. B Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, 1865.

Enlisted:

When, , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, , 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Number of roll
679

(6396)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jno. T. Prezeant
Lt. Col. 1 Foreign Battn

Jno. T. Prezeant
Lt. Col. 1 Foreign Battn

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army, Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct 26, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 57, page 277

Copies

6775

[illegible]evant, John T.

[illegible] Lt.

[illegible]. B. 1st Foreign Bn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 270/17

Nov 12 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Columbia S. C. Octo 26 1864

We the undersigned, Judges of Election, do hereby certify that, at an election held this 26th day of October 1864 by order of Lieut Col Julius G Tucker Comdg 1st Foreign Battn., to fill vacancy in Co 13 of said Battalion, occasioned by the resignation of 2nd Lieut J. Lion, accepted by the President Oct 20 1864, the following named party was duly elected Or. 2nd Lieutenant

John T. Tregevant

J. B. Fetman
Capt Co C

Judge of Election

R L Brickenbrough
Lieut Comdg Co C

Judge of Election

OK

764

Lieutenant C.S.

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	518534.E1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Co. K. 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 1865.

Enlisted:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom ..... 186 .

To what time .....

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

The 1st Regiment Partisan Rangers (Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment) C. S. A., was formed under instructions from the War Department granted September 28, 1863, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States the following month at Camp Mangum, near Raleigh, N. C. It was increased to ten companies and became the 1st Battalion Partisan Rangers, C. S. A., and on February 28, 1865, was ordered to be consolidated with the 2nd Battalion Partisan Rangers, C. S. A., to form the 1st Regiment Partisan Rangers, C. S. A.

Book mark:

(Copyist.)

(642) 3612

Trezevant, L. Crusor

2nd Lt.

Co. K, Tucker's Conf. Lgt.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 49/24

Feb 28, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Tucker, John

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785-3037.	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

T | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John Tucker

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Rec. camp
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this org. will show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from the prisoners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. [illegible] A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION: No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.

[illegible]

[illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at [illegible]

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible] , 186 . 186 .

where he died [illegible] , 186. ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

Tucker, Lewis C.
166
Fs

Co. —, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut Col Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	20	
2	4	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Lt Col Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n P. A. C. S.,

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated Not dated. 186[illegible].

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion [illegible] Infantry, also known as the 1st [illegible] was raised under [illegible] from the September 28, 1864 [illegible] foreigners [illegible] Regiment crossed to [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist

(652) 3500

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. **C.S.A.**

Co. Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appeared as a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, — —, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

679

(65%)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T Tuckus C.S.A.

Julius G. Tucker
Colonel Tuckers Confed Regt C.S.A.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feby 25, 1865.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 465

T Cary

(886) Copyist

CONFEDERATE

Col. [illegible] Confederate Light

Appears on a

Register

containing Roster of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Archs, Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 243

W H L Wingo

(884) 5794 Copyist.

CONFEDERATE [illegible]

Julius G. Tucker
Colonel P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report Tucker Conf. Regt.

Date of appointment Mch 15, 1865.

Date of confirmation Mch 15, 1865.

To take rank Feby 25, 1865.

Date of acceptance 186

Delivered

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. C. Breckinridge

Remarks Appointed under the Constitution by the President.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 324

A. T. Taylor.
Copyist.

(over) 870

(CONFEDERATE)

J

Tucker
Lt. Col. 1 Batty Foreign

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 18, page 261

(888) M. M. Jordan

5936 Copyist.

Tucker. Julius G.

Mustered Co. F 1st Cav Wise Legion Va
" " " 8 Battn Va Cavalry
" " " Co. 10 " " Cavalry
Capt. Co. E 10 " " " Cavalry
2d Lieut 9th Virginia Battalion.
Colonel Lunkers Confederate Reg't.

Now among the Surrendered.

In answering this Letter, State its date.

Confederate States of America.
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

No.

Richmond Va 1864

A letter of authority, dated Feb.y 17th 1864 was issued to A. W. Dickey, late Captain, 10th Virginia Cavalry to raise a battalion to be composed of foreigners to be enlisted from among the prisoners of war confined in certain military prisons, therein designated. This authority specified that no natives or citizens of the United States should be enlisted, and indicated what classes of foreigners should be preferred. Eight companies have been organized under it, the muster rolls of which have been returned, and are on file in this office. The battalion is now at Columbia S. C., it is understood, for the purpose of completing its organization.

An authority of like character was granted to Major Harrell Hudgins Sept.r 24 1864. No report of enlistments has been made by him.

Also, on the 28th of September 1864, a similar authority issued to Major J.no P. Thomas and Capt.n C. Bonaventure. No enlistments under this authority have been reported.

On the 11th instant, Col.l Jno Baylor was authorized to recruit for his regiment, the 20th

Louisiana

Louisiana, by an existing Insurrection, has among the prisoners of war

The Secretary of War has the honor to transmit herewith the report of Brig. Gen. Hatch [H. 3000 - B 320] that a detachment of six hundred men has been raised in South Carolina from among persons of color; and that several hundred more have been distributed among regiments serving in and around Charleston.

Respectfully submitted to General Lincoln, as presenting all the information in this Office upon the subject of the Senate's request [illegible] referred to the Secretary of War to the act of 4th March last for which

Wm Blair Asst

Orig. to Office
21st Nov. '64

3842

T3 A & I G O 1884.

FILED WITH FEDERAL PAPERS

SUBJECT.

J. H. Brooks
Co. Comdy Brooks Butte
Federal prisoners

Reports & correspondence relative to attempted desertion of two men.

ACCEPTANCE AND OATH.

Having been appointed a [illegible] in the [illegible] of the P. C. S. A., I do hereby accept the same, and certify that I am aged [illegible] years, a resident in the State of [illegible] appointed from the State of [illegible] and I, [illegible], do solemnly swear or affirm, that while I continue in the service I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Confederate States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that I will obey and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to before the 29th day of March 1865 at Smithfield

W. L. Pitchlynn Jr. Capt.
Confederate Commissioning Dist of S.C.

☞ Sign this with full name, and return to A. & I. G. O.; a failure to comply with this vacates the Commission.

E 10. Va Cav

I Tucker

Desires to withdraw his resignation,

File

Ck.

Recommends the acceptance hereof

By order of the Secy of War

K. G. H. Rem

Feb 1/64 Chf of Bu-Pen

Resignation enclosed

If not accepted, the resignation may be withdrawn

Rec'd Feb 2 '64

Feby 3: '64

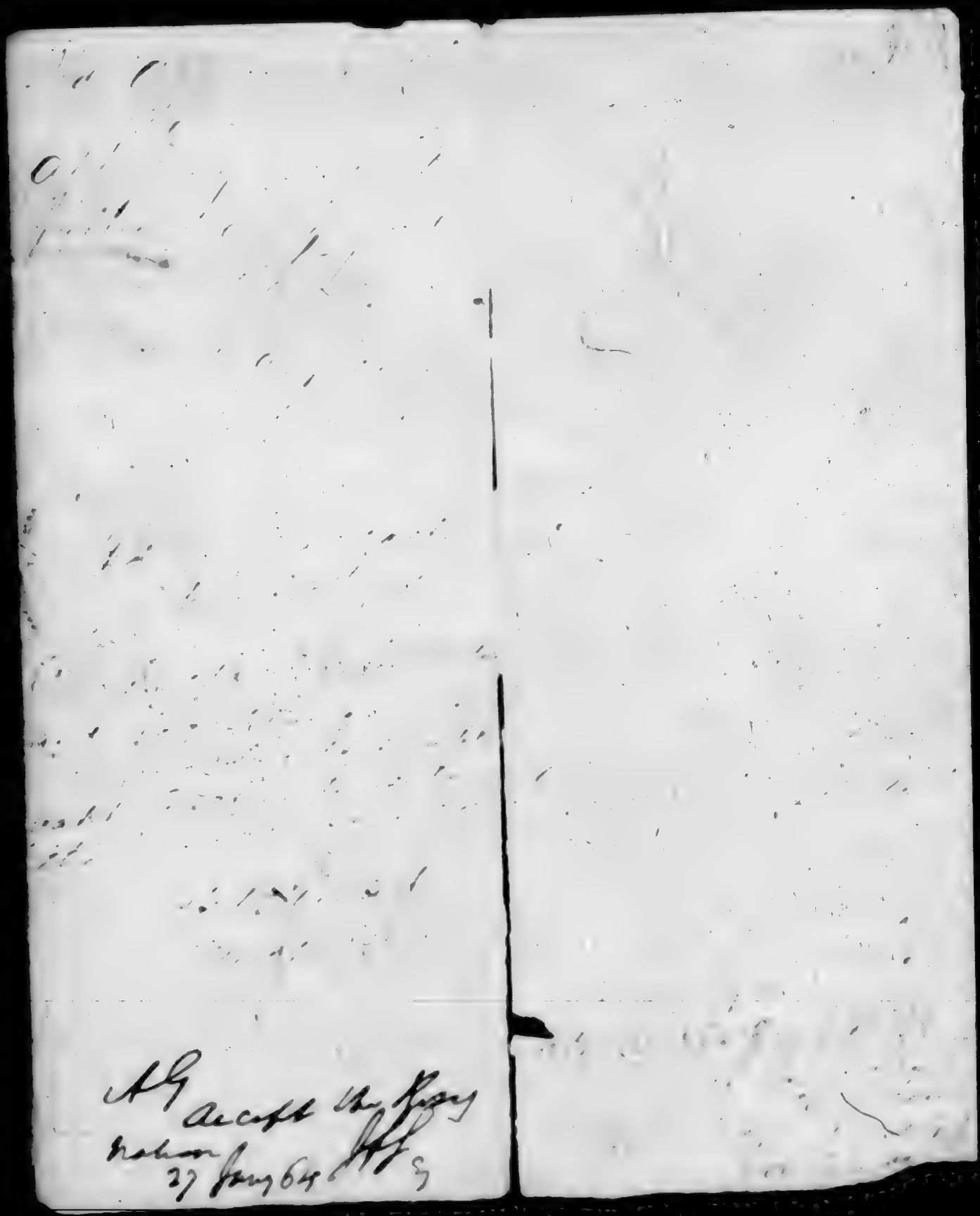
Richmond Feby 1st 1864.

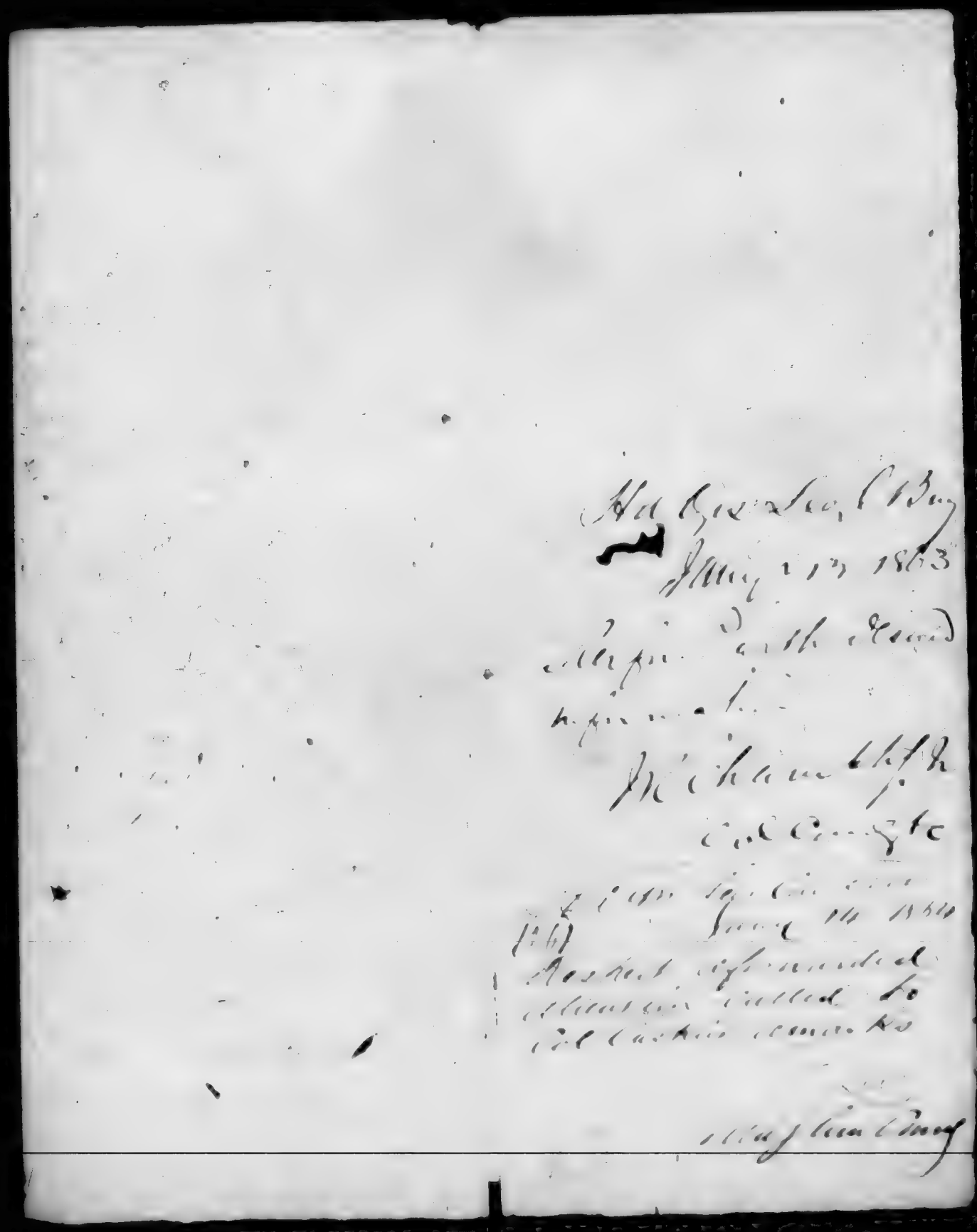
Hon James A Seddon
Sec of War

Sir

Having tendered my resignation for the purpose of entering the C.S. Naval Service, and having applied to have my Company disbanded for the same reasons. I now most respectfully request to withdraw my resignation and application from the fact of not being able to obtain the desired Commission in the Navy

I have the honor to be
Most respectfully Your obt Servant
[illegible]
Capt Co E 10th Va Cav





Reply submitted
to Dept of War,

Jno. Withers
A.A.G.

Atlanta
June 30. 64

J. Incken

Capt. Co. E 10 Va.

Hold up and
accepting his
Resignation for
the present

Jany 30. 64.

A. R. S. &c.

2 Enclosures

Hd. Qrs. &c.
Mansfield S.C. Jany 18 65

Respectfully forwarded
& approved.

Chas. K. Graham
Brig. Genl. Comdg

Adjt. Genl's Office
Washington
Jan 21 1865

Respectfully submitted to the Hon. Secretary of War.

This organization consists of nine companies — the rolls of which have been received at this office.

The men are enlisted, by authority of the War Department, from foreigners among the prisoners of war.

By order of
Brig. Gen. Thomas
A. A. G.

A. A. G. O. — P. 152

Received Jan 26 65
Recorded
Examined
Allowed
Jas. A. Campbell
Asst

Jany 26

RECORD DIV
JUL 1

I am very sure no better selection
for the command of the foreign
battalion could be made.

Respectfully
yr obt. svt
Ro. Ould
Agent of Exchange

RECORD U
DEPARTMENT

Richmond
Nov 21st 64

Hon. Secretary of War

Sir

I have known Capt Tucker for two or three years, and believe him to be a worthy and brave man. He is a Kentucky Gentleman - entered our service as a private and soon established a reputation for intelligence and efficiency - He is a gentleman of intelligence - Every one with whom he has been connected speaks of him in the language of praise.

Camp near Bowling Green
January 24th 1862

Lieut. R. A. Wadkin
Sir

Having made application to join the 1st Tennessee Regiment, and must respectfully ask you to state your opinion of me as an officer and my fitness for command.

I have the honor to be
Your most obt Servant
R. A. Wadkin
Capt Co E 1st Tenn Regt Cavalry

Head Qrs 1st Tenn Regt
Camp 25th 1862

Capt Tucker

Sir I take pleasure in stating that I consider you quite intelligent, and competent to discharge the duties of any office in the regiment to command

Respectfully Your Obt Svt
W. Hendrick Lt Col Com.
1st Tenn Regt

Hd. Qrs. Lts Col. Brig.
Leavy 25th 1864

Capt. S. Tucker

Capt

It is pleasing to
testifying to the energy & efficiency
and prudence evinced by you
Commanding Officer, and trust
you will continue in observing the
position you obtain & have obtained
you can render to Govt. such
service.

Wm. Cafsh
Lieut Col Engrs & Chief
Chief Redemption
Brig Gen Engrs

Ltr. T. 179



This is to Certify That Capt Julius
Spicker for the last fifteen months has been
under my immediate Command and at all
times & at all seasons & places willingly testimony
his uniform gallantry and daring as
officer in all dangerous expeditions
volunteered this service. I consider him
a competent and energetic officer
and thank he will do good service in
Confederate Cause in any position which
may confer upon him

Clifton Ch
Aug 31 1863

Jno J Williamson Lt Col
Cmdg 8th Louisiana
Conf Sharpshooters

June 2nd Erie, T, 1794

Sir Capt Tucker can assure the Inspector commanding to act as scouts. I think that he will be able to perform services I should like to have this company attached to my brigade. Capt Tucker I always found active & energetic ready for all hazardous duties & I can say that he is well suited for the command he proposes to have

Brig Gen Wayne

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT
REBELLION ARCHIVES

Camp 15th Cav.
June 1st 1863

General

Capt Tucker is about to resign his position in the 15th U.S. Cavalry with the view of raising a new company for the Confederate service.

As you are well acquainted with Capt Tucker who was some time under your command it may be sufficient to certify to his activity, efficiency & energy in the discharge of his duties.

If he raises in a short time a company of good fighting material & mounts them with horses obtained along the enemy's lines.

Enterprise & difficulty can scarcely be considered to abate hands. I am General most respectfully

Your Obt Svt
Louis Davis
Col 15th U.S. Cav

Genl Wade Hampton
Cav. Brigade

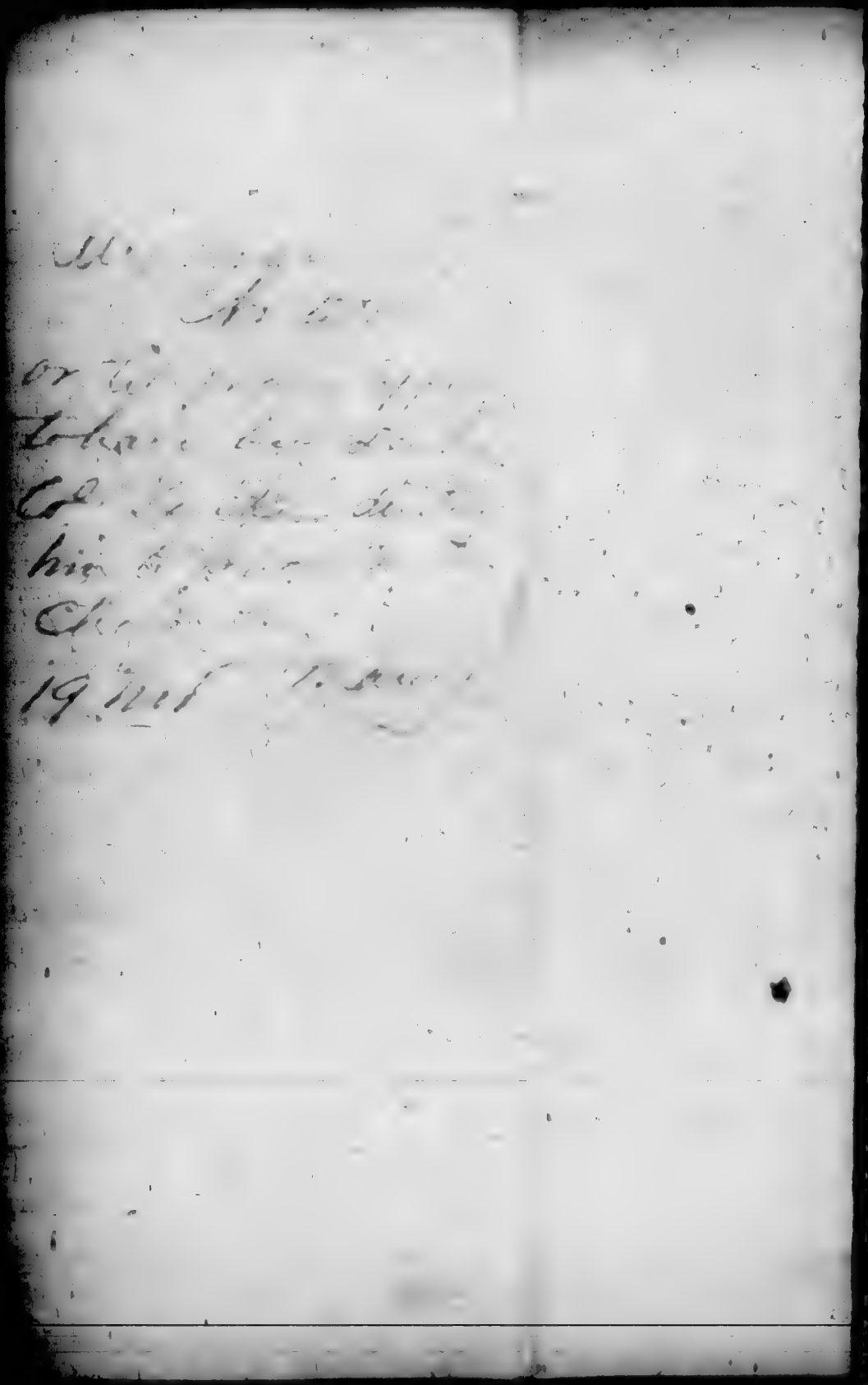

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Richmond, Va Feb 21st 1864

Having been in command of the Artillery attached to the Cavalry Corps of the army of Northern Virginia during the past year, I have had frequent occasions of noticing the conduct & character of the officers attached to this Corps. Capt J Pelham, to whom this note is handed, was known immediately to me and is in my opinion one of the most gallant & deserving officers in the command. Ever present & ready for duty, he can always be relied upon when hard work is to be done. The retention of a fine company to such a small number & his inability under existing laws to obtain recruits to fill it up, lead him to seek duty elsewhere. Should he be promoted to another position, which he fully deserves, his coming will raise a vacancy that few deserve to fill as a meritorious officer.

R E Lee

Gen Commdg Army of Northern Va



Col: Wilkins

Was an order issued directing "Duckers (Ind.) Foreign Battalion to proceed to Columbia S.C.?

Or. do you know by what authority it was sent there?

The information is necessary to answer a resolution of the Senate, and I will be obliged if it can be given to-day.

Respy
Your Obdt Servt
Thos Blanchard
Asst Adjt Genl

Adjt Genl's Office
19 Dec 1861

[illegible]

RECORDED PAPER
WAR DEPARTMENT

Charleston S.C. 18th Feb

Maj. Gen. Blair Hage.

Richmond Va

Dear Sir

Pardon me for again troubling you with my affairs but the inclosed document is of such importance to me that I have taken the liberty to send it to you personally in order to get you to attend to it for me immediately. You will greatly oblige me by doing the Dept of war in person and asking for the authority. you can state that I have already a number of men & officers for this last Company but want the authority. The reason why I ask for your immediate attention is from the fact that I am bound to have a Quarter Master as soon as possible. my time is so much occupied with the management of my Battalion that I have no time to spare for anything else. I am here in Charleston since yesterday on a visit to Genl Hardee who has treated me very kindly and who endorses everything I have done in managing my Command I have had to shoot four men since I wrote you last for desertion & Conspiracy, and he approves of highly pleased with the state of discipline

My Command is under Brig Genl Dodge Genl Hardee's Corps under whose immediate Com I am. Having great many of my men sent Home up to this time it has been impossible to properly drill and discipline them, and I am not prepared to take them into a fight at present but of course am willing and anxious to make myself as useful as I possibly can. Lieut Hardee has ordered four hundred of my men to this place at Tunnel, and left it optional with me to accompany them, or not but I expect to remain with the Baby of my Command at Branchville. You will do me an inestimable favor my dear Abby by immediately Attending to the within document and to send it to me direct to Columbia S.C. The favors you have rendered me together with the present one I am afraid I never can be able to repay but be assured that I shall with the greatest pleasure avail myself of any chance to fortunately reciprocate. With kindest regards to Mrs Kelly & Col Palfrey and the best wishes for yourself

I remain most truly Yours

Julian E Hartridge

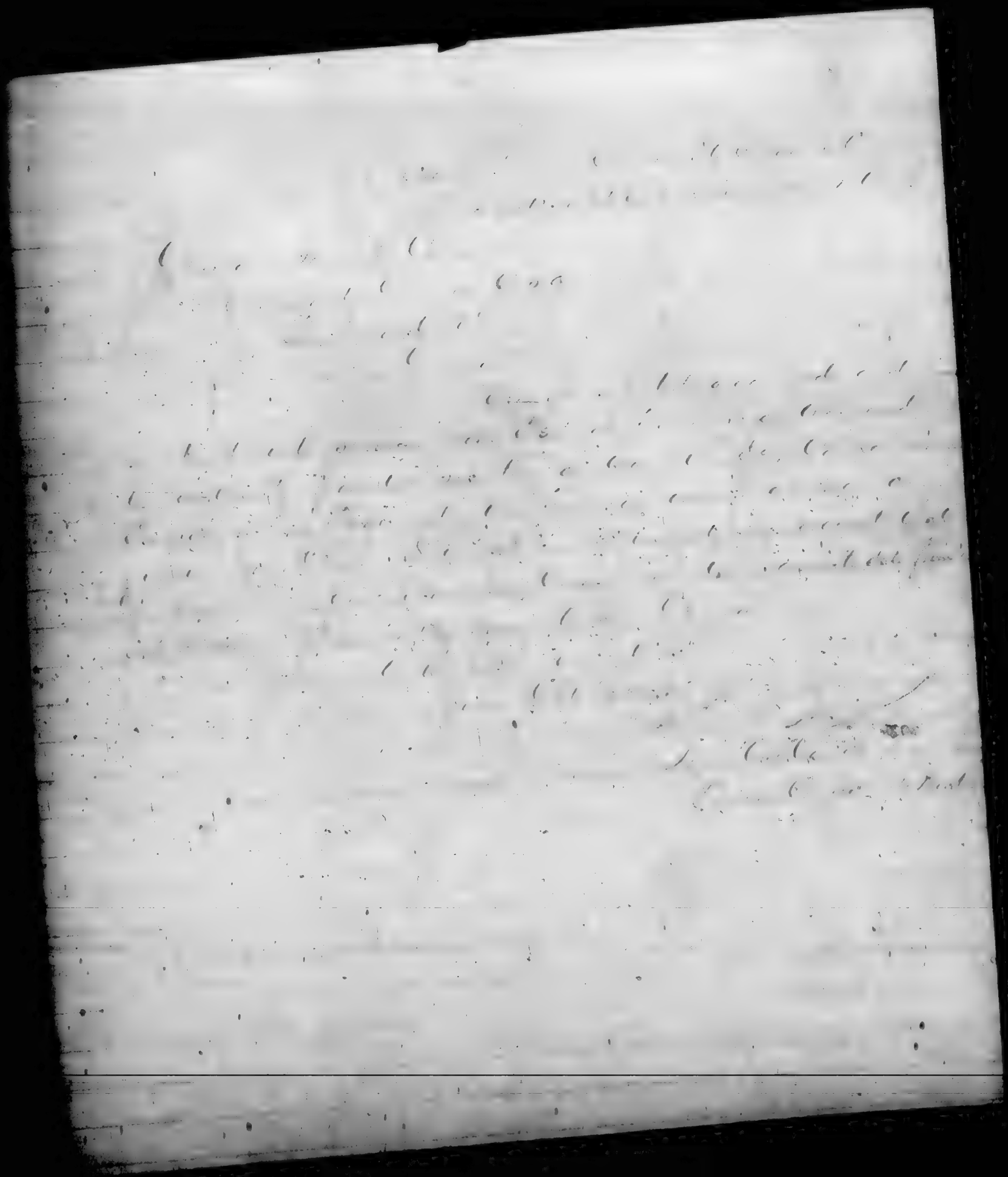
recommend their entire discontinuance, at least

T. 39.



1865

Read. & Ord. Mch. 23/65



RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Nominate, it is desirable to have officers of foreign birth, or who have been connected with a ~~foreign~~ command of foreigners in this war the Colonel & Major may be so selected — 97)

8 March 63

Respectfully submitted to the President for his approval

Washington 14th March 1844

Secy of War

Feb. 7th 1844

Sir

Please cause the Records and Documents in relation to the claim of Mrs. Elizabeth Hall widow of Lieut. Hall of the Army to be forwarded to this office

Very respectfully Your obt. Servt.

W. J. Worth

Col 8th Infantry

Adjt Genl U.S. Army

RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Foreigners / Irish Americans
Lately I was not to be debarred
from entering any Church
or receiving religious
the Rev. Dr Sheehan of
Galveston would tell you as
Catholic priest have had the
oath of allegiance administered
by Priests But he
attempts deserters to the
enemy have been reported
and they were arrested and
punished. Maybe in this
and the last enemy in Lt
Gen'l Hardee about the effi-
ciency of his organiza-
tion. Of course was of
some consequence as to ob-
jections that have been made
with the Chaplains appoint-
ed for the 10 cavalry to a
regiment.

Respt Ambrose 10th Ga

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARMY
RECORD DIVI-

has just been organized
and consists of six
companies. It has been
for some time in camp,
and but few preparations
have been completed.

Here it is customary
for papers announcing the Bat-
talion or Brigade of Brigad-
ier of one, which was or-
ganized, it is understood,
under the orders of Gen.
Beauregard. It is in-
teresting, when we think that the
soldiers in our own country
from among the people
of Louisiana and the
many of us, in search
are [illegible] and the
organization [illegible]
Of course, it remains
to be seen [illegible] for us
[illegible] what is coming

RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED
Sept. 2 1863
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Chattanooga
Sept. 2nd 1863.

To Colonel A. [illegible]
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Dept. of the Ohio.

I present to your Capt.
J. Zucker, of Co. F. 10th U.S. Cavy.
He served with me in Western Va.
and was promoted for merit.
He afterwards raised the Co. he
Commands and has been doing
efficient service in the Southern
Va army in the Brigade of Genl.
Scott[illegible] [illegible]
been reduced by Killed, Wounded
& Missing until it was ordered
to be disbanded. Since it is ordered
to be reorganized & Capt. Zucker
with Command. but the Company
having been raised from Loudoun
& Fairfax Co. Va he has no chance
to recruit it, and desires to change
service for a more efficient Com-
mand. He is a River-Steamer
Commander by occupation and
would like to have the Command
of a boat in our Navy; but fearing
that this cannot be obtained he
prefers to raise a Corps of Partizan
Rangers by [illegible]

He wanted [illegible]
least 150 men and Hawks
he can raise that number.
He has testimonials from
Gen'l Hampton, [illegible] S. Lucas
Davis &c &c. I can from my
knowledge of Capt Hamm
speak [illegible] of my confidence
in his intelligence, activity &
energy to do me & do whatever
he undertakes. — He is
especially an independent
Ranger service — any extraordinary
ordinances & [illegible]
& adventure. For this I
recommend him — & am

Most respectfully
Your obd't Serv't
Henry T. Wade
Brigade

RECORD
REBEL
CONFEDERATE
ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT

X 767

Tucker, Silas

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	C / 553409	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Battn. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 186[illegible]
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September [illegible] to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the [illegible] prisoners. It was increased to a regiment [illegible] companies [illegible] Regiment created [illegible] Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. [illegible] dated February [illegible] 1865.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(642) 3526

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13.
Raleigh, N. C.,

showing Clothing issued.

Date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Delivered [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 396, page [illegible].

Copyist.

(835) 1317

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol	Cards / Roll	Volu	Page
Charles Tibbs	3d Sgt	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	340	6		

Captured at ____, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

On muster Roll of Capt. Hardie's Co. Engrs. C. S. A. Enlisted Dec. 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at ____

Where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

763

Phillip Williams

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	578530	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Officer Detail

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... dated Feb'y ....., 1865.

Enlisted:

When ..... Feby 1 .....

Where ..... Florence ....., 186 5.

By whom ..... Lt James .....

Period ..... War .....

Last paid:

By whom ..... Never has been paid .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Infantry) was raised under authority from the Secretary of War, dated September 28, 1861, to raise a ... War Department granted furloughs among the ... of infantry from the ... ordered to ten companies and ... of infantry from the Confederate Infantry) by S. O. ... dated T. ... It was in ... February 28, 1865. ... A and I, C. S. ... Regiment ... dated

Book mark:

(162) J. W. Hutchinson

3612 Copyist.

769

Hospitals, Sem.

Co. 9, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57563420	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 186

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The attached letter

The 1st Foreign Battalion [illegible] known as the 1st [illegible] Infantry [illegible] raised under authority [illegible] was September 28 1864 [illegible] War Department granted [illegible] among the [illegible] of deserters from the [illegible] ceased to be [illegible] Confederate Infantry [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(962) Copyist.

770

Tuttle, Daniel

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37F5035	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

(Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Henry A. Settle

Pvt Co. C 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of the companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 15, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 29 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to a regiment and designated the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry on [illegible] and Co. O dated February [illegible] 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. N. Williamson
Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Tuth Ring [illegible]		1	Texas	Infantry	C	[illegible]	3	[illegible]		

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ [illegible] , 186 .

where he died [illegible]

Paroled at , 186 , of [illegible]

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

771

Tucker, [illegible]

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 E 5 3 1 E 9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Jno. Taylor

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For dated Nov 1, 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Troops) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wakkuson
Copyist.

(642) 3570

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Case	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

772

Private Charles

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2153041	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

U Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Charles Clark

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12 1864.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J.J. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 14, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion (Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority granted the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war, to serve in connection and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. McKinney
Copyist.

(642) 3522

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wm. Charles			Georgia		6					

Captured at ____, 186__, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186__.

Admitted to Hospital at ____, 186__, of ____

where he died ____, 186__; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186__.

Paroled at ____

Copied by ____

773

Unnamed Charles

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5718538201	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

U | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Charles Underwood

1 Sgt. Co. G, 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---- dated Nov 7 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864.
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Col. D. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom ----
To what time ---- 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ----

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Corporal.

(642) 25.6

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Underwood Charles	Pt.	1	Virginia	Inf.	E	Mus Roll	5th	2		

Captured at _____, 186 . confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 . of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

774

Isaac Isaac

Co D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0765776	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

W

Isaac Swaffield Moore

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1863.
Where Fairchilds N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, Corporate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863 to recruit in the State of Virginia from the foreigners and deserters then in the service of the enemy. It was increased to a regiment and designated Tucker's Regiment by S. O. No. 6, A. and I. G. O. dated February 1, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page &c.	Vol.	Page.
Wm H Moore	Pvt	1	Mass	I	2	Mun Roll	664	1		

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by ____

795

Carter, Jno.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185471	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible] Co. 1 Foreign Battn. of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864.

Enlisted

When [illegible] 1864.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

The 1st Foreign Battalion, subsequently known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment, was raised under [illegible] September 5th 1864 [illegible] Foreigners [illegible] crossed to [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February 5th 1865.

Book mark:

(sig.) [illegible]

(Original.)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Tankagen, A.

Co. D Tuckers, Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint .....

Admitted ....., 186 .

Returned to duty ....., 186 .

Deserted ....., 186 .

Discharged from service ....., 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ....., 186 .

Furloughed ....., 186 .

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page .....

Copyist.

776

Confederate Navy

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 / F C 3 / 2 /	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein 1

HOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

V Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John Cunningham

Pvt. Co. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---------- dated Mar 7. 1864.

Enlisted:

When ---------- Nov ~ ---------- 1864.

Where ---------- Salisbury

By whom ---------- Lt Col J W Fuller

Period ---------- War ----------

Last paid:

By whom ---------- ----------

To what time ---------- ---------- 186 .

Present or absent ---------- Not stated

Remarks: ----------

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. S. was raised under authority from the War Department of organized September 18 1863 to [illegible] of Infantry from the foreigners among the [illegible] of war. It was in General to [illegible] companies and [illegible] to consist Confederate Infantry by S. O. [illegible] and [illegible] to [illegible] February 20, 1864.

Book mark:

J N Wildman Capt.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
					M. H.	564	1		
Wm Tompkins	Pvt		Iowa	A					

Captured at [illegible] Va., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] 186 , [illegible] 186 .

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

Private - Private

Co D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55553117	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

John Vercoat

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Foreign Bat'n Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov —, 186 4.

Enlisted:

When Nov — 186 4.

Where Salisbury, N.C.

By whom Lt Col. J.S. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Infantry (also known as the 1st [illegible] Battalion P.A.C.S., was raised under authority of the War Department granted September 25, 1861 [illegible] Infantry from the foreigners among the [illegible] war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry [illegible] and I, C, G dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J W Wilkinson

Captain.

(642) 3556

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Sergt. Co.	Sergt	1	Texas	Inf.	Mon 1st	360			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

~~where~~ he died _____, 186 . of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

Private Private

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2163117	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

BOOK MARK: ....

See also ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

V | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Nelson

Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Date Nov 1, 186 4

Enlisted:

When Nov 1, 186 4

Where Salisbury N. C.

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom ---, 186 .

To what time ---

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: ---

The 1st [illegible] Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as [illegible] was raised [illegible] September [illegible] service [illegible] ground [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February [illegible]

Book mark:

J. N. Waldman

Copyist.

(6427) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Sinclair John	Pvt		Virginia	Inf	D	New York	144	1		

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted or Hospital at~~ [illegible]

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

See Roll of Jan 20 64 Copied by [illegible]

Winson, F.

Co. G. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint ---

Admitted ---, 186 .

Returned to duty ---, 186 .

Deserted ---, 186 .

Discharged from service ---, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ---, 186 .

Furloughed ---, 186 .

Died ---, 186 .

Remarks: ---

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page ---

Copyist.

Wright, Lewis

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185074	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

[illegible] Wright

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] rated., 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."*

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent [illegible]rated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of the organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st For'gn Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the prisoners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was to rendezvous at Richmond, Va., and designated Tucker's Regiment consisted of 12 companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry (A. & O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.
Lieut Nelson	1st	Tenn. Cav.		6				

Captured at _____, 186__; confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186__

Admitted ~~to Hospital at~~ _____

where he died _____, 186__, of _____

Paroled at _____, 186__; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186__

Copied by _____

7/90

Infantry

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6126042	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Aaron Rogerwalt

Pvt Co. C. 1 Regt & Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov-Dec 186 .

Enlisted:

When Sept 62 186 4

Where Richmond Va.

By whom Lt Col G. Tucker

Period Three

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

NOTE. "The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

Jno. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Present

Remarks: -

*similar rolls of each company of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 15, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was ordered under authority of the War Department granted September 28, 1864 [illegible] conversion of infantry from the foreigners among the [illegible] prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies by the addition of Tucker's Regiment created to ten companies by S. O. No. 40 A. and I. G. O. dated Confederate Infantry [illegible] February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Jno. Rutherford
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

721

Confederate Papers

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5, 6 5 8 1 2 0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

V | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John Von Braun

Cpl. Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dating Nov ~ , 186 4

Enlisted:
When Nov ~ , 186 4
Where Salisbury N C
By whom Lt Col J. G. Taylor
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion, also known as the 1st Confederate Battalion, was raised under authority granted September 28, 1863, to recruit foreigners and deserters from the Federal army. It was consolidated with the 2nd Confederate Infantry on May 1, 1864, and the regiment was designated as the 22nd Confederate Infantry on February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Nelson Capt.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ——

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Van Buren John	Pvt		Indiana	Inf.						

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 , of

where he died , 186 : reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at

Copied by

782

Wm. Hickman

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185343	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

V Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Ferdinand Frasch

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battn.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ____ Feb'y 1864.

Enlisted:
When ____ Dec 12 1864.
Where ____ Richmond Va.
By whom ____ Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period ____ 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom ____
To what time ____ 186 .

NOTE. "The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent ____ Present

Remarks: ____

*Similar rolls of other companies of the organization show the men mustered into the Confederate States service Feb. 15, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, A. & I. V., was raised under act of the War Department, granted September 28, 1863, ... from the ... It was in ... Regiment ... Confederate Infantry ... February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Whitmore
Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Roster	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

1st Richmond

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by

783

Entry Nelson

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5765311 8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

V | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Nelson Petty

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 1 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 1 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker

Period War

Last paid

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st (or 12th Partisan) Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment of Foreigners) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to 10 companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No 46 A and I.G.O. dated February 29, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Veldman
Capmt.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Pages.	Vol.	Pages.
Sabry Nelson	Pvt.	Sixteen	States	Cav.		this roll	364	1		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Paroled on 7/64 & exhibited to Lt Col. J. H. Ewen for the war.

where he died _____, 186 , of

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

See Sabry Nelson 9th N.Y.

Copied by _____

7842

Virginia Troops

Co. "?"; Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 41st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185395	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Charles Waggoner

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

f the organization named above.

or dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 7, 1864

Where Salisbury, N.C.

By whom Lt Col J.J. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry was known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P.A.C.S. was raised under authority of the War Department, issued September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry to be composed of foreigners now in the Confederate States, not liable to conscription, and prisoners of war willing to enlist. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, were created to the battalion and designated Company A, 1st Battalion Confederate Infantry. Regiment P.A.C.S. was organized February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.J. Tucker

(Signed)

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This Blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Waggoner Charles	Pvt	1	Dist. Col.	Inf.		Old Capitol	1	64		

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

Where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

7 & 5

Tucker's Regt.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/85305	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Corporal [illegible]

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Maj J.G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War.*

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, of one battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was re-formed in two battalions and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry on S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Williamson
Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ..

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. N. or For'n.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								267		
						Mr Hall	5th			
Stayner Hopkins		Foreign			G.					

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md. , 186 .

Copied by .....

746

Chaires, Frank P.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 2 5 3 4 7 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Frank Walker

Pvt., Co. ——, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ——— dated Dec 1 ——, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When ——— Dec 1 ——, 186 4.
Where ——— Richmond Va.
By whom ——— Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period ——— War

Last paid:
By whom ———, 186 .
To what time ———

Present or absent ——— Not stated.

Remarks: ———

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible]

where he died [illegible]

Paroled at [illegible], 186 , of [illegible]

[illegible], 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

Robert Tyler

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853175	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Robert G. Walker

Clerk, Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Date Nov 7, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. F. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Walter Roberts	Pvt	1	Texas Battn	—	4	Danville	344	4		

Captured at Rappahannock Station Va. Nov 7/64 , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____ , 186 , of _____

where he died _____ , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

Buried at _____

Copied by [illegible]

Ward, John

Co. A. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

John Ward
Pvt. Co. A 9 Va Bat

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermasters C. S. A.

Receipt filed . 186 5

No. 8083

Amount $ 15.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 690

M. Dalton

Copyist.

1917

788

Warner, Fred A.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 8 5 7 9 8 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Fred A. Warner

2 Sgt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1864.

Where Richmond, Va.

By whom Lt. Col. J. G. Tucker

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom ..... 186 .

To what time .....

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."*

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3522

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... ,

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Copied by .....

789

Harriet Truman

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5785397	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

HOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Name Wm [illegible]

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 7, 1864.

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49 & and I. O. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Waldman
Copyist.

(642) 3528

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Date

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

Washeka, A.

Co. H. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint ---

Admitted ---, 186-.

Returned to duty ---, 186 .

Deserted ---, 186 .

Discharged from service ---, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ---, 186-.

Furloughed ---, 186 .

Died ---, 186 .

Remarks: ---

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 12

Copyist.

190

Watson Joseph

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185357	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Joseph Watson

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Confed. Reg't, P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 1, 1865.

Enlisted:
When Feby 1, 1865.
Where Florence
By whom Lt James
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Never has been paid
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 40, A and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

791

Hicks, John

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853049	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John Wesko

Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1st 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct 12 1864.

Where Richmond Va.

By whom Lt Col H. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864.

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 14, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to enlist deserters from the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wellman

Copyist.

(8422)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hubbard										

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... 186 .

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

292

Hill, Sidney

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51E5343	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Private

Pvt. Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---------- dated ---------- 186 4

Enlisted: Dec 1 1864

When ---------- Salisbury N. C.

Where ----------

By whom Lt Col. J. G. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom ----------

To what time ---------- 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: ----------

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Troops) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the fortresses among the Federal prisoners of war. It was to be composed of two companies and designated Tucker's Regiment organized as ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

3320

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wetherbee			Iowa			Wm Dale	40	1		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Was wounded at battle of Cedar Mountain, Va. Aug. 9, 1862 and taken prisoner there.

~~Admitted to Hospital~~ at _____ on or about Dec. 1, 1864, at Salisbury, N.C. by Asst. Surg. Porter, U.S.A.

~~where he died~~ _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md. , 186 .

Copied by _____

793

Klein, Dennis

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185391	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

HOOK MARK: ....

See also ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Dennis Welch

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 7 1864.

Where Salisbury N C.

By whom Lt Col J S Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A C S, was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was to consist of ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 49, A and I G O dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J N Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3528

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Class	Vol.	Page
								Cust.		
						Harris	344	5		
Yeldell Lewis	Pvt	[illegible]	[illegible]	A	K.					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Near Mechanicsville Hanover Co. Va. June 1/64

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Richmond Va. June 7/64 at Salisbury N.C. by Lt Col J. G. Lucas. for the use

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by Mac

7914

Miller James

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 E 5 3 0 4 E	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

26 | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

James W. Parker

Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 .
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt. Col. J. C. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

Jno. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of each company of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service on: 1st, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Troops) was raised under authority from the War Department, September 28, 1863, to take the place of infantry companies of foreigners about to be transferred to the artillery. Organized in Richmond, Va., and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry, by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3992

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of ..... , 186 .

where he died ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ...

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

195

Ellis, James

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S/E S 3123	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James Wilds

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 186 4
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col. J.C. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Infantry, C. S. A.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Waldrum
Copyist.

(642) 3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Pages.	Vol.	Pages.
Delk James	1 L		Virginia	A	D.	Hosp Rec	364	1		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

The words "Died of Typh Fever" & Chronic D. Delk James Co. D. 7th Va. Cav. Hospital No. 7/64.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Richmond Va. 7/64, as Pneumonia Acute, & died of it at same place on the

where he died _____, 186 , of

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Dec 69 Jr Co

Copied by _____

796

Stiles, James

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5718534751	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Pvt. Co. 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---- dated Dec 1 ---- 186 4

Enlisted:
When ---- Dec 1 ---- 186 4
Where ---- Talladega Ala
By whom ---- Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period ---- War

Last paid:
By whom ---- ---- 186 -
To what time ----

Present or absent ---- Not stated

Remarks: ----

The 1st [illegible] known as the [illegible] raised mainly [illegible] September [illegible] foreigners [illegible] organized to [illegible] Confederate [illegible] February [illegible]

Book mark:

J. H. Whitmore
Copyist

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Art. Ser.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ _____

~~where he died~~ _____, 186 , of _____

~~Paroled at~~ _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

797

Wm. Davis

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185 3193	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Daniel Waite

Pvt. Co. E, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not dated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49 A and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

3536

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Vol.	Page.
Dell Rhodes									

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

798

Hunter Carr

Co. 9, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 8 3 2 7 9 8 2 7 6 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also Staff Taylor's Va Bde.
1st Md Bn Va Lt Artly.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Lucy Weston

1st Lt. Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated

1st of October, 186[illegible].

Remarks: Not on frontier

Last reported [illegible] 1864

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1863.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist

(682)

3500

(CONFEDERATE.)

15 | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Carey Weston

1st Lt. Co. A. 1 Foreign Battn. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Columbia S.C.

Nov 18 1864

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A C S was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863, to raise a battalion of infantry from foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 46 A and I G O dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Kelhiser

Copyist.

4652) 70

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. 1 Foreign Battn C.S.A.

Record of Service
1st Co. H 1 Foreign Battn

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment, C. Nov. 14, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Died

186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 57, page 297

Copyist

8775

Weston, Carey

1st Lt.

Co. H, 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.
S.O. 290/12

Dec 7, 1864

195

Hartsfield, Henry

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51653195

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ...

See also ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pf | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Henry Westphal

Pvt. Co. E. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1, 1864.

Enlisted: Nov — 1864.

When

Where Lafeahoma, N. C.

By whom Lt Col. G. S. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Westphall Benj										

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

500

White, W. H.

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Confederate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853067	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

G. W. White

3 Corpl, Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for date Nov, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Infantry, C. S. A.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated as a Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 43, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wildman Jr.
Copyist.

(642) 3530

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Part	Vol.	Page.
					Mis 164	344	1		
[illegible] W	Capt. 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	M.					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] Capt U.S. Colored Inf. at Columbia S.C. on 7/64

where he died [illegible] on 7/64 at Salisbury N.C. of [illegible] Col. 4 Tenn. for the war

_____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

801

White, Peter

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853834	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Page Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Robert [illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1864.

Enlisted:
When ..... 186 .
Where .....
By whom .....
Period .....

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment [illegible] C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Walker
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
White Jacob			Virginia							

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. 7/64, at Salisbury. order by Lt. Col. J. H. Turner, prov. mar. _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Sec. 1 D. C. Com

Copied by _____

802

J. Whitfield Williams

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 8 5 3 0 4 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

FILING MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

William Whitefield

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 1864.

Where Richmond Va.

By whom Lt Col J. H. Tucker

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,

Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of the organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Infantry) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from foreigners among the prisoners of war. It was later proposed to be consolidated with the 1st Arkansas Regiment Confederate Infantry as per G. O. No. 40 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Whitefield
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Sheffield Miller

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible]

where he died [illegible] , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

803.

Waltman, Perry

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57852989	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Henry Wildtman

Corpl. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 186 4

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the prisoners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wildtman

(842) Copyist.

3822

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 .

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

804

Sigard J. C.

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185314	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book MARK: ....

See also ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

J. C. Hoyland

Capt., Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For ---- Oct. Nov. ---- 1864.

Enlisted:
When ---- Nov ---- 1864.
Where ---- Salisbury N.C.
By whom ---- Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period ---- 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom ---- 186
To what time ----

Present or absent ---- Present

Remarks: ----

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49 A and I to O dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: ----

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3276

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wigand J. C.	3d Corp.	1	Enlisted	A	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Captured at [illegible] , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible]

where he died [illegible] , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at [illegible]

Co. A. 48th N.Y.

C. W. D. 1027682 R 4 5.

Copied by [illegible]

Wilber, Geo.

Co. K. Tucker's Regt.
Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13,

Raleigh, N. C.

Brigade

Complaint

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

County

Post Office

Remarks:

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 290, page 373.

Copyist.

(685) 1314

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

G. Wilkes

Co. K / Foreign Batt.

Appears on a Register of

Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13,
Raleigh, N. C.,

showing Clothing issued.

Date Feb. 18, 1865.

Delivered Feb. 24, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 396, page 33.

(over) Joseph Sowell Jr

1917 Copyist.

805

Wilbur James

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853569	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

V | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James Wilson

Pvt, Co. K, 1st Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Feb 17, 1863.

Enlisted:
When January 20, 1865.
Where Salisbury
By whom Lt Val Stewart
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Absent sick

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Waldhauer
Copyist.

(642) 3613

806

Wilcox, W. H.

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44320857	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

Confederate.

Residence Richmond Va

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men who, absent from their commands, have reported to Comdt. Post of Greensboro, N. C. and were paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Not dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Remarks:

707

(668)

W. T. Nearn

Copyist.

807

Wilcox, Thomas

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756356[illegible]	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1865.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1865.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1863 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(642) 3612

808.

Wilkinson Charles W.

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 [illegible]	20	
2	2233	21	
3	2216	22	
4	2206	23	
5	46592265	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Robinson. C. W.

2d Lt.

C. A. 1st Foreign Bn. P.A.C.S.

Assignment

Subject:

Special Order Number 246/7

Oct 17 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

C W. H. Wilkerson

1st Lt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

"Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 16, 1864.
Where Richmond
By whom Elected
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been mustered this 13th Oct., 1864, into the Confederate States service under orders. Secy. of War.

Jno. C. RUTHERFORD.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Separate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was to be formed to the [illegible] and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry, [illegible] No. 9 and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wallkinson
Copyist.

(642) 8570

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

C. W. Wilkinson

1Lt. Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers serving with the organization named above.

List dated Not dated. 1864.

Remarks: Conscript Co.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

(82)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

L. W. Walkinshaw

1st Lt, Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n, P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Oct 16 1864

Remarks: 2d Auditors Office Richmond

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1861 to raise a battalion of infantry from foreigners among the federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st Foreign Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49 A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1862.

Book mark

L. W. Walkinshaw

Copyist.

(RC) 2570

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

C. W. Watkinson

1st Lt., Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Certificate of Election

of company commissioned officers of the organization named above.

Certificate dated Columbia SC

Dec 15, 1864.

Remarks: Judge of Election.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated 1st or 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

(1862) 3570

(Confederate.)

H Tucker Lt.

C. H. Wilkinson
Capt Inf. & Asst. Q.M. Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to before W. H. Bruden Lieut. and Asst. Provost Marshal General, Dept. of the Cumberland, at Nashville, Tenn., June 5, 1865.

Place of residence Wilson Co, Tenn

Complexion dark : hair light

Eyes blue : height 5 ft. 6 in.

Where surrendered Augusta - Ga.

When surrendered May 1, 1865.
June 5, 1865.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows [illegible] Enlisted Men, C. S. A., who voluntarily surrendered [illegible] Oath of Allegiance and were allowed to return to their [illegible]

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 589; sheet [illegible]

(986) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. / Foreign Battn C.S.A.

Lt. H. Wilkinson /
Lt. Co. A / Foreign Battn

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment E. Oct. 16, 1864

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 87, page 297

Copyist

? C. W. Wilkinson

1 Lieut Co A

1 For Batln

See election returns with ~~personal papers of~~

/ , Co. K, 1 ~~Regt~~ For Batln

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(589)

Wilkinson Chas. H.

Pte. Co. H, 1st Texas Infantry

Clerk = a.m. Civil offices

" = 2d Auditor's Dep.

Sergt. Co. A, 1st Foreign Batt.

LORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Ag
Adjutant
Byron
Jas Campbell
Adjutant

28 Dec 1863

Fair. XVI. Corps [illegible]
Dec 28 [illegible]

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Received Dec 29/63

I have no objection to the transfer asked for, as I have not more than three or four Tennesseans in my force of 130, three fourths of whom are Virginians -

Jno. B. D. Taylor

2d Assistant Q. Master

Chas H. Workman

W. 2.

Dinell

Richmond Jan 11. 1864

Applies for a ~~Lieut~~ Indiana

Com enclosed

Copy Jud. for ~

mission to J. P.

Recd Jan 13th 64

Richmond
Oct 13th 1863

Hon. J. A. Seddon
Sir

I take pleasure
in recommending my
young friend Chas H.
Wilkinson of Tampa
for appointment to
the office of 2nd asst
P. A. C. S.

He having been
a cadet at West
at his Alma Mater and
cadet in the field by
his wounds gives him
in my opinion
strong claims to the
appointment sought.
I hope it may be
agreeable to him.

Respectfully
Johnl. Stanly
Gov of N.C.

Rec'd Oct 15/63

Col. Chas H. Wilkinson
Ex. of Florida
Oct 13/63

Application for 2nd
Lieut — in Commissary
Department. Has
testimonials as to character

Signature
I am an authorized
agent to draw
Pay Army — Navy
& Marine Corps
Oct 63

Rec'd Oct 15/63

WAR DEPARTMENT, C. S. A.

No. 441

APPLICATION

C W Wilkinson

Date.

Lieutenant

Withdrawn July 7th 1863.

(Resigned)

BY

C. W. Wilkinson

J. E. Caldwell

WAR DEPARTMENT, C. S. A.

APPLICATION

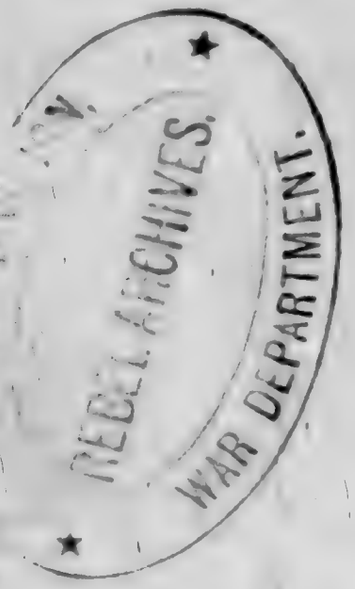
Date.

Withdrawn 18

BY

John Williams Asst Adj Gen
Dec 28th 1863

In reference to the transfer of
Chas Williamson to this dept.



Adjutant and Inspector General's Office.

[Extract.] Richmond, Nov 7 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 261 }

XI. Private Charles H. Wilkinson Co. H. 9th Tennessee cavalry now on duty in the Adjt. Genl's office, is hereby transferred to the Receiving & Distributing Depot at Wilmington, North Carolina, and will report to Lt. H. Stanley Second Auditor for assignment to duty.

By command of the Secretary of War.

Jno. Withers,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Sergt. Francis
Richmond

Write nothing above this line.

Wilkinson Chas H. Md. 9, Co. E

CATCH

H.R. May 4/64 CLAIM

WRITTEN
PRINTED

[No. 22.]

No. 21 Abstract B 2nd Qr. 1863

Chas. H. Wilkinson

Dollars 7 50/100

Paid 30th of April 1863.

Acct Nos

Issued

Teun

No [illegible].

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Chas W Watkinson
Co H 7th Tenn Regt

Dr.

		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863.			
April 30th	To pay for extra duty being detailed as Clerk in the Quartermaster Generals Office from 1st to 30th of April inclusive @ 25 ℓ per day	7	50
		$	

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Richmond the 30th day of April 1863,
of Maj Chas A Snowden Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Seven Dollars
and fifty —— Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Chas W Watkinson
Co H 7th Tenn Regt

Dispositions

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Treasury Department, C. S. A.,

Richmond 186

Hon. J. A. Seddon,

Secretary of War,

Sir:

I respectfully request the detail of Chas W Wilkinson, a Clerk in the Secret Service office of this Department. His detail is indispensably necessary to the conduct of the business of this Department, and diligent effort has been made to obtain the services of a competent person not liable to military service in the field to take his place, and such effort will be continued.

A Descriptive List is subjoined.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						RESIDENCE.	
		Age	Eyes.	Hair.	Complex'n.	Feet	Inches	STATE.	COUNTY.
Chas W Wilkinson		22	Blue	light	light	5	10	Tennessee	Wilson

Very respectfully,

Secretary of Treasury.

[No. 22.]

No 2 Abstract B Qr. 186

Dollars 100

Paid of 186

Tom.

[No. 22]

Confederate States,

To Chas W Wilkinson
Private & A A Gen Dept

1863.		DOLLARS	CTS
July 31	For extra duty pay while detailed on duty in the city of Richmond Va in the capacity of Clerk with the R. M. Gen'l by order Sec of War on Surgeons certificate of disability from 1 July 1863 to 31 July 1863 inclusive, being 31 days @ $1.00 per day — —	31	00
		$ 31	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Chas W Wilkinson
Asst Q. M. Gen'l
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at the day of 186 ,

of Qrartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of Dollars

and Cents in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Chas W Wilkinson
Private & A A Gen Dept

No. 3.

Roll of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duty ~~as Musicians and Laborers~~ at Richmond Va during the month of July 1863. by Com. Asst Gen C.

No.	NAMES	Rank of Non-Com'd Officer	Musician	Private	BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED	NATURE OF SERVICE	TERM OF SERVICE From	TERM OF SERVICE To	RATE OF PAY OR COMPENSATION Per Month	Dollars	Cents	HOW EMPLOYED REMARKS
1	Chas W Wilkinson			Private	Sec'y of War	Clerk	July 3 1863	July 31 1863	1.00	1	00	Detailed as Clerk since Mar 24 1862 drawn pay up to 30 June 1863.

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of 186 . and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just.

Examined. Commanding

Richmond, 1-6

Regt. Vols., and made oath

ement, which it is impossible to obtain from his com-

s now -

dollars,

te States, and that he will present a statement of this

"Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( ).

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statemen

manding officer, for the reason that his company is no

that the within account, amounting to

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate St

payment to his Commanding Officer.

2097

Paid 31 March 1863

Charles D. Wilkinson

by Wm J Thompkins

From 31 Dec. 1862 to 1 Mar. 1863

Pay $ 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To Charles W. Wilkinson

C. S. Army.

Lt. Co. 1st Virginia Cav.

					DOLLARS	CTS.
For Monthly Pay, from	31 Dec.	1862 to	1 Mar.	1863.		
being	2 months,	days, at	$ 11	per month,	22	00

Mustered into duty in
Q. Master Gen'l's Office

Deduct, due

Amount paid, $ 22 00

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on Wilkinson's Descriptive Roll. & Muster Roll

Volunteer Aide

RECEIVED, Richmond this 31 day of March 1862 from Major John Ambler Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Twenty two ---- 100 Dollars, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

[Signed Duplicates.] Chas W. Wilkinson

Personally appeared before me, a *Richmond,* 186

Co. ( ). Regt. Vols.

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain [illegible]
[illegible] officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the within account amounting to

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of [illegible]
payment to his Commanding Officer.

Paid $

From

Pay

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

C. S. Army.

For M[illegible] Pay [illegible]

being months, days, at per month. 186 to 186

Deduct. &c.

Amount pd.

I certify that [illegible]

Description [illegible]

RECEIVED [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186

from [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of [illegible] Two Dollars

being the amount and full of the above account.

Witness

[Signed Duplicates.]

[No. 21.]

No 1241 Abst. B 45 Qr. 136 3

Edw'd Jn. Roman

Lieut

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 30 00

Paid 1st of June 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS.	CTS
	For commutation of quarters at [illegible], from the [illegible] of [illegible] 18[illegible], to the [illegible] of [illegible] 18[illegible], inclusive, [illegible] rooms, at [illegible] dollars each per month,		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	Cords Feet Inches		
	For myself, - - -		
	Being - - - - - at $ [illegible] per cord,		

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

[illegible]
Captain & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by A. & I. Gen. Thos Gen'l during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

[illegible]
Lieut. Col. & A. Q. M. Gen.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 30th day of Nov 1863.

of J. J. Boorsey Capt & A.Q.M.

the sum of Thirty Dollars

and Cents in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

[illegible]
Lieut. Col. & A. Q. M. Gen.

1154

[illegible]

said April 26th 1865

Charles R. Hutchinson
Private
1st N.C. 4th Senn

From April 3 1865 to April 30 1865

Amt. 11.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To [illegible] *C. S. Army.*

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For Monthly Pay, from [illegible] 186? to [illegible] 186?		
being [illegible] months, — days, at — per month,		
[illegible]		
Deduct. due		
Amount paid,	11	

Descriptive Roll.

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on [illegible]

[illegible]

RECEIVED, [illegible] this 26 day of [illegible] 186?

from [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

[illegible] Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account

WITNESS [illegible]

[Signed Duplicates.]

Richmond, 186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co ( ), [illegible] Reg't Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now [illegible]

that the above [illegible] Dollars,

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

[No. 22.]

No 670 Abstract B 11 Qr. 1863

Chas. W. Wilkins

Executor

Dollars 28 $\frac{4}{100}$

Paid 28. of Dec — 1863

No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

1863

		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Dec 28	To Amt for Extra duty Being detailed as Clerk in 2d Div. Gen Office Richmond Va from Dec 1st to Dec 31st 1 & 3 Reg 23 days @ $1.10 p day	25	30
		$	

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the ~~services~~ were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 28th day of Dec 1863

of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Twenty five Dollars

and 30 Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

No. 3.

Roll of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duties ~~as Quartermaster's Department~~ at Point Lookout *during the month of* Dec. 1863 *by* Lt. Col. Wm. H. Hoyt

No.	NAMES	Rank or designation	Company	Regiment	BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED	NATURE OF SERVICE	TERM OF SERVICE From	To	No. of days	RATE OF PAY, OR COMPENSATION Per diem	Cents	REMARKS
							1863	1863				
1	W. W. Wilkinson	Asst.			Lt. Col. Hoyt	Clerk	Dec. 1	Dec. 31	31	1 00		Transferred to Treasury Dept. as Auditor's Office

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of Dec. 1863, and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just.

Examined. Wm. H. Hoyt, *Commanding.*

Lt. Col. & Asst. Q. M.

[No. 22.]

No. 2 — Abstract B 3 — Qr. 1863

Chas. W. Wilkins

Extra duty

Dollars 30 —

Paid 30. of Sept — 1863.

No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Chas H Williamson Dr.
Pvt Co A 1st Tenn Regt

1863. | DOLLARS. | CTS.

31 Sept. For extra pay while on detailed duty as Clerk in the P M Genl's Office Richmond Va by order of the Sec of War on Surgeon's certificate of disability from the 1st of Sept 1863. to the 31st of Sept 1863. inclusive, being 31 days @ One dollar per day — | 31 | 00

$ 31 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 30th day of Sept 1863
of Capt. J. B. Bowen Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of thirty-one Dollars
and — Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Chas H Williamson
Pvt Co A 1st Tenn Regt

No. 3.

Roll of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duty as ~~Mechanics and Laborers~~ at [illegible] *during the month of* [illegible] *186[illegible], by* [illegible].

No.	NAMES	Rank or Grade	Company	Regiment	BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED	NATURE OF SERVICE	TIME OF SERVICE From.	TIME OF SERVICE To.	No. of days	RATE OF PAY OR COMPENSATION Per diem Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	HOW EMPLOYED REMARKS
	Chas. H. Wilkinson	Sir.	U.S. Ship	Sec of Navy	Extra duty	Sept 5	Sept 5						Discharged at the Navy Yard

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of [illegible] 186[illegible], and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just.

Examined [illegible] *Commanding.*

[No. 22.]

No 425. Abstract B 4 - Qr. 1863.

Lieut. H. Malkiel

Extra duty

Dollars 20 - 4 -

Paid 27 of Nov 1863

No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

1865.

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
[illegible]		

$ [illegible]

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

[illegible]
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865,
of [illegible]
the sum of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army,
and _____ Dollars
_____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[illegible]

No. 3.

Roll of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duty as Mechanics and Laborers at [illegible] *during the month of* [illegible] *186[illegible], by*

No.	NAMES	Rank or grade	Co.	Regiment	BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED	NATURE OF SERVICE	TIME OF SERVICE From	TIME OF SERVICE To	PAY OR COMPENSATION Actual Days	PAY OR COMPENSATION Per Diem	PAY OR COMPENSATION Dollars	PAY OR COMPENSATION Cts.	HOW EMPLOYED REMARKS
1	[illegible]						[illegible]						[illegible]

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates employed on extra duty under my direction, during the month of [illegible] 186[illegible], and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just.

Examined [illegible] Commanding.

1225

$ [redacted]

Paid (30th June 1863

Charles. W. Wilkinson

Private

Co. H. 7 Tenn. Inf.

From May 31st 1863 to June 30th 1863

Pay $ 11.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To [illegible]

C. S. Army.

[illegible]

[illegible] days, at $ 11 per month.

[illegible]

Date of the

Amount paid $ 11

[illegible]

RECEIVED [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army.

[illegible]

Witness.

[Sign Duplicates]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Chas W Wilkinson
Private Co H [illegible]

Richmond,

Personally appeared before me, a 186

Co. ( ), Regt. Vols., and made oath that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the within account, amounting to dollars, is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his Commanding Officer.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To Chas. W. Wilkinson

C. S. Army.

Co "K" 7th Tenn Regt

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For Monthly Pay, from Jan. 31 1863 to Apr. 30 1863		
being 1 months, ——— days, at $ 11 per month,	11	00
Detailed with Ordnance Dept		
Deduct, due		
Army Tn. C.S.		
Amount paid,	11	00

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on Wilkinson's Descriptive Roll.

A. Fitzhugh Crawford
Lt.

RECEIVED, Shelbyville Tenn. this 30 day of April 1863 from Major John Buchanan Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of ( ) Eleven Dollars, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS.

[Signed Duplicates.] Chas W Wilkinson
Co K 7th Tenn Regt

902

Paid June 30th 1904

Wm H. Williams,
Co H 7 Tenn Vols

From 30 April 1903 to 31 May 1903

Pay $ 11 ~

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To [illegible] C. S. Army.

[illegible] per month [illegible]

[illegible]

Deduct. due

Amount paid,

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on [illegible] Descriptive Roll.

Received [illegible] this 3[illegible] day of [illegible] 1863

[illegible]

Quartermaster C. S. Army, Chief of [illegible]

being the amount in full of the above account.

Witness.

[illegible]

[Signed Duplicates.]

Richmond, 18[illegible]

I [illegible] appeared before me [illegible]

[illegible] Regt. [illegible] and [illegible]

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from [illegible] commanding officer, but avers that his company is now [illegible] that [illegible] amounting to [illegible] Dollars, to correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer

[No. 22.]

No. Abstract B Qr. 186

Dollars

100

Paid of 186

No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Chas W Wilkinson
Private Co H 7th Tenn Regt

1863.

		DOLLARS	CTS.
Aug 31	To commutation for extra duty while on detailed service as Clerk in Gen Mor Stores Office Richmond, Va, by order Secretary of War. Surgeons certificate of disability from 1 to 31 August inclusive at $1 per day	31	00
		$ 31	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster

RECEIVED at

of the day of 186

the sum of Quartermaster C. S. Army,

and Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Chas W Wilkinson
Private Co H 7th Tenn Regt

No. 3.

Roll of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duty as ~~Mechanics and~~ Laborers at Clerks, Washington, D.C. during the month of August 186 3, by Order of Sec of War.

No	NAMES	Rank or designation	Company	Regiment	BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED	NATURE OF SERVICE	TERM OF SERVICE From	TERM OF SERVICE To	RATE OF PAY OR COMPENSATION No. of days	RATE OF PAY OR COMPENSATION Per diem Cents	RATE OF PAY OR COMPENSATION Dollars	RATE OF PAY OR COMPENSATION Cents	HOW EMPLOYED REMARKS
1	Chas H Wilkinson	Private	K	7th	Sec of War	Clerk	1863 May	31 Aug	31	100			Received pay up to 31 May 1863 pay due from that time to 31 Aug 1863

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of 186 , and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just.

Examined. Wm H Lee Commanding.
Maj 1st Com
pro tem

1255

[redacted]

Paid [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

From [illegible] 186[illegible] to [illegible] 186[illegible]

Pay $ [illegible]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To [illegible] C. S. Army.

						DOLLARS	CTS.
For Monthly Pay, from	July 31,	186	to	Oct 31st	186		
being	1	months,		days, at	$11	per month,	11 00

[illegible]

Deduct, due

[illegible]

Amount paid, 11.

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on [illegible] Descriptive Roll.

[illegible]

RECEIVED, [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186

from [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

being the amount, and in full of the above account. [illegible] Dollars,

WITNESS,

[illegible]

[Signed Duplicates.]

Richmond, 186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( ), Regt. Vols., and made oath that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer. [illegible] Dollars,

[No. 91.]

No Abst. Qr. 186

Geo. H. Whittemore Jr.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 5.00

Paid 1st of Dec 186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To [illegible]

DOLLARS CTS

For commutation of quarters at [illegible], from the [illegible] of [illegible] to the [illegible] of [illegible] 28
186[illegible], inclusive, [illegible] rooms, at [illegible] dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

cords [illegible] at [illegible]

For [illegible]

[illegible] at [illegible] per cord,

Being [illegible]

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be procured for [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

[illegible]
Captain Quartermaster

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Secy of War during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

[illegible]
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Sworn to before me at Richmond this 25 day of [illegible] 1863.

[illegible]

RECEIVED at Richmond the 25 day of [illegible] 1863.

of [illegible]

the sum of [illegible] Dollars

and [illegible] cents in full of the above account.

[illegible]

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[No. 21.]

No 908 Abst. B ___ Qr. 186 3

Chas H Peterson pmstr

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 3 11 100

Paid 31 of 111 186 3

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Chas H Williamson Dr.
Pvt Co A 1 Texas Regt

DOLLARS CTS

DATE

For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va, from the 1 of Oct 1863, to the 31 of Oct 1863, inclusive, 1 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month, $ 31 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

For myself, - - -

Being - - - - - at $ per cord,

I certify, on Honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Chas H Williamson Pvt Co A 1 Texas during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

R B Dorsey Asst Q M
Capt & A Q M
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va by R B Dorsey during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Chas H Williamson
Pvt Co A 1 Texas Regt

RECEIVED at Richmond the 31 day of Oct 1863.

of R. B. Dorsey Capt A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of Thirty Dollars

and 5 Cents in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Chas H. Williamson
Pvt Co A 1 Texas Regt

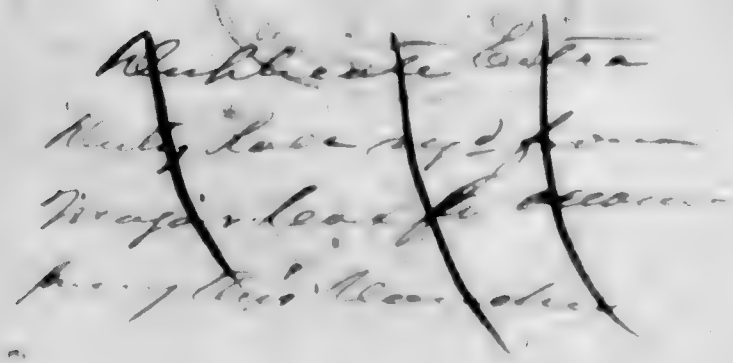
[No. 22.]

No. 6 Abstract B 2nd Qr. 1863.

Chas. H. Wilkinson

Dollars 2 00/100

Paid 4th of April 1863



No. 29.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Quarter Master Richmond Va. Dr.

1863

	DOLLARS	CTS.
March 31st		
To Cash for Cabs Carriages Attending at Church in the Western Guard Office Richmond Va from the 24th to the 31st March 1863 8 days @ 25 cts per day	2	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 4th day of April 1863,
of Maj Chas. G Snowden
the sum of Two
and Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Chas H Wilkinson
Jnd

1894

[redacted]

Paid July 31 1893

Chas C Wilkinson Pr

Co H. 7 Tenn Inf.

From June 30 1893 to July 31 1893

Pay $ 11

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To Chas. W. Wilkinson

C. S. Army.

C. H. I. Corps Engs

DOLLARS CTS.

For Monthly Pay, from June 20 1863 to July 31 1863

1 months @ $11 per month. 11

Detailed with Dr Master Ford

11

Deduct

C. H. C. Amount paid. 11

I have this day enclosed this Payment on Wilkinson & Descriptive R. E.

Richmond

Received Richmond this 21 day of July 1863

Major John Wilkinson Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Eleven Dollars

in full of the above account.

Witness

Chas W Wilkinson

Private A I Corps

[Signed Duplicate.]

Richmond,

Regt. Vols, and [illegible]

[illegible] account, which it is impossible to obtain from its [illegible] for the reason that [illegible]

[illegible] amounting to [illegible] Dollars,

[illegible]; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this

payment to the accounting officer.

[No. 21.]

No. 1457 Abstract B. Qr. 156

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

Paid of 186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Chas H Wilkinson Dr.

Richmond Va Feb 1st 1864

DATE		DOLLARS	CTS
1863			
Aug 31			

For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va. from the 1 of Aug 1863, to the 31 of Aug 1863, inclusive, 11 rooms, at $ 3 dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords	Feet	Inches

For Himself

Being at $ per cord

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Chas H Wilkinson during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

E. Baker
Capt & Q Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Brig Gen

during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Chas H Wilkinson
Principal Assistant Engr

Received at Richmond the 1 of Feb 1864

of Capt E. Baker

the sum of Twenty [illegible]

and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

[SIXTH DUPLICATE]

Chas H. Wilkinson
Principal Assistant Engr

571

[No. 22.]

No. ..... Abstract B Qr. 186

C. F. Hutchinson Esq.
Co. "G" 1st Iowa.

Dollars 100

Paid 5 of Oct 1864

Clothing # 134.00
Reduct 5.25
128.75

No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Chas W McClimon Dr.

Private Co H 1 Tennessee

186 .	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For clothing Commutation from Oct 8th 1862 to Oct 8th 1863 being 12 months at $11.17 per mo	134	00
Deduct for clothing received	95	25
	38	75

Deducted, in 2 M Gen Office

Amt Paid $ 38 75

~~I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.~~

I have this day paid this account in Confederate Treasury Notes.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 8 day of Oct 186 3

of Maj Gen Chas Clark Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Thirty Eight Dollars

and Seventy five Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Chas W. Williamson

[No. 21.]

No 1075 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 186 5

[illegible]

Private

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 20

Paid 31 of July 186 5

[No. 21]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Chas W Wilkinson Dr
Private Co A 7 Tenn Regt

DATE

1863
July 31

For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va. from the 1 of July 1863, to the 31 of July 1863, inclusive, 1 rooms, at 2 dollars each per month. 2

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords	Feet	Inches

For myself - - - -

Being - - - - - at $ 15s per cord

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Chas W Wilkinson during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Lt. Jones; during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Chas W Wilkinson
Private Co A 7 Tenn Regt

RECEIVED at Richmond the 31 of July 186

of Capt W J Anderson Quartermaster C S Army,

the sum of Two dollars dollars

and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

Chas W Wilkinson
Private Co A 7 Tenn Regt

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

[No. 22.]

No. 233 Abstract B 4/1 Qr. 1863

Chas. W. Wilkinson

Extra duty

Dollars 31 4

Paid 31/- of Dec — 1863

No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Chas H Wilkinson Dr.
Priv Co K 1 Texas Regt

1863.

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
31 Oct For services rendered as Clerk in A M Genl Office Richmond Va by order Sec of War, on Surgeons Certificate of disability from Oct 1st 63 to 31 Oct 1863 inclusive, being 31 days @ $1 per day	31	00
$	31	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 31st day of Oct 1863
of Capt P T B Darby A Q M
the sum of Thirty one Quartermaster C. S. Army,
and ——— Cents, in full of the above account. Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Chas H Wilkinson
Priv Co K 1 Texas Regt

No. 3.

Roll of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duty as Mechanics and Laborers at [illegible] during the month of [illegible] 1863, by [illegible]

No.	NAMES	Rank or designation	Company	Regiment	BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED	NATURE OF SERVICE	TERM OF SERVICE From	TERM OF SERVICE To	RATE OF PAY OR COMPENSATION No. of days	RATE OF PAY OR COMPENSATION For each Cents	RATE OF PAY OR COMPENSATION Dollars	RATE OF PAY OR COMPENSATION Cents	HOW EMPLOYED REMARKS.
1	Chas H Wickins	Pvt	K	7th Vet	Sec of War	Clerk	1862 Oct 31	1863 Oct 31	31	1	1		Pay due from 1st Nov 1862 to 31st Oct 1863 inclusive

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of Oct — 1863, and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just.

Examined. [illegible] Commanding

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To Chas A Williamson

Private Co H 2 Texas C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from Nov 20 1863 to Dec 31st 1863

being 1 months, days, at $11 per month,

Detached ad. Q. Masters Gen Office

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

DOLLARS.	CTS.
11	
11	

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on Descriptive Roll.

Volt (illegible)

RECEIVED, Richmond this 31 day of Dec 1863

from Major Gorgas Quartermaster C. S Army, the sum of

Eleven Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account

WITNESS.

Chas A Williamson

[Signed Duplicates]

Richmond. 186 .

Personally appeared before me, a

Co ( ) Regt Vols, and made oath that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to Dollars,

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

1534

/

S [redacted]

Paid [illegible] 1863.

Thos W. Hutchinson
Co. 26 1st Mass Inf.

From [illegible] 1863. to [illegible] 1863.

Pay, $ [illegible]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To [illegible]

C. S. Army.

DOLLARS CTS

For Monthly Pay, from [illegible] to [illegible] 186

being 1 months, — days, at [illegible] per month, [illegible]

[illegible]

Deduct. due

Amount paid,

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on [illegible] Descriptive Roll.

[illegible]

RECEIVED, [illegible] this 31st day of [illegible] 186

from [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

[illegible] Dollars.

being the amount, and in full of the above account

WITNESS, [illegible]

[Signed Duplicates]

Richmond, 186

[illegible]

[illegible] Reg't Vols., and made oath that he has without [illegible] or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now [illegible]

That the above account amounting to [illegible] Dollars, is correct; that he is not indebted to the Confederate States, and that he will present a duplicate of this payment to his commanding officer.

[No. 21.]

No. 1 Abstract B, 1853 Qr. 1853

Wm Hutchinson Sergt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 50 100

Paid 1 of July 1853

[No. 81.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Chas H Wilkinson Dr.
Private Co A 7th Regt Texas [illegible]

DATE.

1863

For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va from the 1 of June 1863, to the 30 of June 1863, inclusive, 1 rooms, at — dollars each per month, [illegible]

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords Feet Inches

For myself

at $ 150 per cord

Being

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to Chas H. Wilkinson during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. Chas H. Wilkinson Private Co A 7th Regt Texas Infy

Received at Richmond Va the 1st day of July 1863 of [illegible] Quartermaster C.S. Army the sum of Thirty dollars and — cents, in full of the above account.

Chas H Wilkinson
Private Co A 7th Regt Texas Infy

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

1666

[redacted]

Paid Branch 30th 1864
Chas. H. Wilkinson
Private
Co. "H" 7th Tenn.
From Feby 1 1864 to Mar 31 1864.
Pay. $ 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

Lieut To Chas W. Wilkinson

Co H 1st Texas C. S. Army.

		DOLLARS.	CTS.
For Monthly Pay, from July 1 1864 to March 31 1864			
being 2 months, days, at $ 11 per month,		22	00
Detailed in Q.M. Quartermasters Office			
Deduct, due			
Amount paid,		22	00

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED, Richmond this 30 day of March 1864 from Maj John Staples Twenty Two Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Dollars, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS, Chas W Wilkinson

[Signed Duplicates]

Richmond, 186

Personally appeared before me, a Co. ( ), Reg't Vols., and made oath that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now that the above account, amounting to Dollars, is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

1882.

5

Paid Jan 30 1884

Chas H. Hitchcock

for

Ft Yuma

From 1st Jan 1884 to 31st Jan 1884

Pay, $ 115

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To [illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt [illegible]

C. S. Army.

DOLLARS CTS.

For Monthly Pay, from 1st Jan 1864 to 31st Jan 1864

being 1 months, days, at $11 per month. 11 00

2nd Auditors office.

Deduct. due

Amount paid. 11 00

Descriptive Roll.

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Pay Com. C.S.A.

RECEIVED, Richmond this 31 day of Jan 1864

from [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

11 00 Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account

WITNESS,

Edward [illegible]

[Signed Duplicates]

Richmond 186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( ). Reg't Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account amounting to

is correct; that he has not [illegible] the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

Dollars,

20th January 1865

Capt. Wilkinson 6th Co.

Co. A. Foreign Death

16th Oct 1864

1st Dec 1864

138

Forage

Amount, $ 138

Assistant Quartermaster General's Office,

Richmond, Va. — 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay									
For Mileage,									
For [illegible] year's Rations,									
Forage for [illegible] months,									

Capt & Asst Adjt Genl

1st Lt & Co A 1st Foreign Battn

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that ~~the last payment I received was from~~ [illegible]

and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible].

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], the sum of [illegible] Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . $ [illegible]

Forage, [illegible]

Amount, $ [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates)

Chas A Wilkinson

1st Lt Co A 1st Foreign Battn

Voucher No 25.

Paid the 20th day of Jany 1865

C W Wilkinson 1st Lt

Co A Foreign Batt C S.

From the 16th day of Oct 1864

To the 31st day of Oct 1864

Pay. $ 138

Forage.

Amount, $ 138

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just that he was

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day 186 .

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
Forage—									
Forage for horses									

Capt & Asst Adjutant Gen
1st Brigade 1st Division

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that ~~the last payment~~ I received was from [illegible]

and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible].

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], the sum of [illegible] Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, [illegible]

Forage, [illegible]

Amount, [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates)

Chas H Hutchinson
1st Lt & Asst Adjt Gen 1st Brigade

809 2

Williams, Frederick

Co. 2, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185472	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

Frederick Williams

Pvt. Co. 1 Foreign Battn of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec 1 1864

Enlisted:

When Dec 1

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Capt J. F. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

* The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment Foreign Infantry was raised under authority from the War Department C.S.A. dated September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S.O. No. 49, A and I G O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(662) F. W. Hill

3826 Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Vol.	Page.
William Frederick		1	Penn.		I				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by _____

8 18

William James

Co. 3, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185976	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt. | Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

James Williams

Co. B. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgauization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col J. S. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have been this day mustered into the Confederate States service under orders. Sec'y of War, Oct. 13, 1864.

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. & Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. V. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(842) 3003

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Milburn Lewis	P	1	Texas Cavl.		10	Rec. Vol	262	2		

Captured at ..... Dranesville Va. of Capt Evans Scouts, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. by the Surg. in charge of the Hospital, 1864, of .....

where he died .....

Paroled at ....., 186 , of .....

....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

811

Williams, James

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185050	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

James Williams

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 186 4

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,

Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

3522

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								63		
						Mr. Hall	46	3		
Williams James			Georgia		G					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

812

Williams James

Co. S, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185376	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

9f (CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

James J. Hammond

Pvt. Co. [illegible] 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... Oct. Dec. 1864

Enlisted:

When ..... Dec 1 1864

Where ..... Salisbury N.C.

By whom ..... Lt. J. J. Tucker

Period ..... War

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent ..... Not stated

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion, Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate [illegible] Infantry) was raised under authority from [illegible] September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was designated to ten companies and designated [illegible] Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(842) J. V. Wilkinson
Corporal.

3536

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								Inct.		
						Mo. roll	8814	6		
William James	Pvt	1	Texas Battn		A					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Date he died _____, 186 , of _____

Buried at _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md. _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

813

Williams, Patrick

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853485	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Patrick Williamson

3 Sgt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Reg't. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb'y 1st, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Jan'y 2d, 1864.

Where Salisbury

By whom Lt Wellborn

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 43, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(662) J. H. Williamson

Copyist.

3612

814.

Williams, Pierard

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853194	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Richard Williams

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dates Nov 1 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A C S) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the federal prisoners of war It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No 49 A and I G O, dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J W Walkinson
Corporal.

(642 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of...	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
William Leland			Maine			Rolls	3	2		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted on Hospital at _____

Where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Del 69 NY

Copied by _____

815

Williams, William

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853045	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: 1

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

William Williams

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not stated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 12, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mil Rec	345	3		
			Foreign							
Williams William	2	1	Irish		6					

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

One month Pay of Capt W. A. Smith, 6th Regiment enlisted 8th 1861 at Richmond Va. by Lieut H. Tuttle for 3 yrs

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 , of ....., 186 .

Where he died ..... ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Copied at .....

Copied by .....

Dec 39 N.Y.I.

816

Williams, William

Co. 7, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185396	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Williams Williams

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. H. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson
Capt.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Williams William	Pvt	1	Georgia	Infty	K	Rolls	5	4		

Captured at _____

_____ Nov 7th 1864, at Salisbury N.C. by Lt Col J. P. Taylor, [illegible] _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

817

Wilmington, C

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57185326 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

D. Wellington

---------, Co. F, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ---------- dated Nov 1, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When ---------- 186 .
Where ----------
By whom ----------
Period ----------

Last paid:
By whom ----------
To what time ---------- 186 .

Present or absent ----------

Remarks: ----------

Name Canceled on Roll

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865

Book mark: ----------

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3528

818

Williston, E

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37853398	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

G. Willington

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J G Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P A I [illegible] was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A and I G O, dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(942)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Part	Vol.	Page
		23	Miss.							
			Prvate			Wm Hill	344	3		
McMorgan J.	1		Cavalry	A	H					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. 7th of Co. detailed Surgeon P.C. Nov. 7/64

where he died Richmond Va. 7th Nov. 1864, at Salisbury N.C. of D. Pneu. J. J. Tucker Surgeon in charge

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Copied by _____

819

Williams, Polk

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44319144	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Rolla Tillson

Pvt. { Co. C, Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N.C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, ,1865.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1 , 1864.
Where, N. Carolina
By whom Col Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

679

Copyist.

(8896)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
William Rolla		[illegible]	[illegible] Regt.		8					

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

[illegible] Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] [illegible] , 186 , of [illegible]

where he died ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

per E. N. Y.

820

Wilson, Andrew

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	N 1853393	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Andrew Wilson

Pvt ----------, Co. H ----- 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ---------- dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When ---------- Nov 7 ---------- 186 4
Where ---------- Salisbury N. C.
By whom ---------- Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period ---------- War

Last paid:
By whom ----------
To what time ---------- 186 .

Present or absent ---------- Not stated.

Remarks: ----------

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: ----------

J. W. Wallkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3528

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

821

Wilson, Earl

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31853122	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Carl Wilson

Pvt, Co. D, 1st Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to two companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Waldmon
Copyist.

(642) 3528

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wilson Carl	Pvt		Georgia Infantry	Inf.	D	Hd Qrs	349	1		

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ____

Where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Copied by ____

822

William Parry

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853124	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Harvey Wilson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Date Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 7, 1864

Where Salisbury, N.C.

By whom Lt Col J.J. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865

Book mark:

J.N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wilson Harvey	Pvt		Texas			Muster Roll	584	1		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

823

Wilson, L. Tomas

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853191	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

HOME MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Thomas Wilson

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dates Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(662) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wilson Thomas	Pvt	1	Foreign Enlt.	A.	E	Va Vols	544	2		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Died at Wade Hill of Capt. [illegible] Va. Hard Labaratory [illegible] 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] May 7th 64. at Salisbury N.C. by order of Col. [illegible] Prison [illegible]

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Buried at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

824

Wilson, William

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185047	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

William Wilson

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:

When Oct 12, 186 4

Where Richmond Va

By whom Lt Col J. L. Tucker

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

"NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 29, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was to consist of ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49 A and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(842) J. N. Wilkinson

3522 Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Nelson Dickens	Pvt		Tenn Cav		C	Mo Roll	1865	2		

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. by Lt Col Ludlow Prov Sup

Before he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

825

Wilson, William

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57E53570	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Wm Wilson

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 1st, 186 5.

Enlisted:

When Jany 20, 186 5.

Where Salisbury

By whom Lt Williamson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(842) J. N. Wellman

3612 Copyist.

.826

Ginsgrain, Jas

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853474	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Jeremy Livingston

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Dec 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Dec 1, 1864.
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J K Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Walkinshaw
Copyist.

(842) 3526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						[illegible] Hall	564	6		
Augustus Jean			Iowa							

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

one month Roll of Capt Wash's 19 Regt Va Detached Militia Dec 1864

Admitted to Hospital at Richd Dec 1/64 at Salisbury. N.C. by Surg of 1st Texas for a wd.

where he died _____, 186 , of

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

827

Virginia, Davis

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4431918	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

Confederate.

N | Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

Henry Pinkelman

Pvt. | Co. K Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina., , 1865.

Enlisted: Feb 13, 1864.

When

Where

By whom Co F Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Register No. 679

(63½)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		Farbest				Va Hist	340			
Winkelman Henry		1	Pioneer Regt		12					

, 186 .

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

(On a muster Roll of Co. A Pioneer Regt. dated near Gravelton Va. April 30/65, Deserted from Camp Parole Md. Oct. 13/64. in Exchange, Pvt. Co. A 1st Pioneer Regt.)

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Where he died .....

Paroled at ..... , Copied by .....

828

Winters John

Co. T, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31855371	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 5

NOTE MADE: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. C. S. A.

John Winters

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 17, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1863.

Where Salisbury

By whom Lt Walker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Walkins

(1862)

3612 Copyist.

829

Wirth, Fred

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853051	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

PAPER MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Fred Wirth

Corl. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Colo. S. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."*

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S. was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith, Ind.			Georgia Militia		6					

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

830

Wirth, Henry

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853052	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 9

Roger MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Henry Keith

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864.
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col. J. S. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."*

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642) Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wirt Henry	1		Texas		6					

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 , of .....

where he died .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

831

Pitts, Gilbert

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853053	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

NOTE MADE: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Albert, A. N.

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 1864
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt. Col. J. G. Tucker
Period 2 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show 490 men mustered into Confederate States service Oct. 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the Deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Waldman
Copyist.

(642)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.

832

Wood, Cooper

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57653333	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOME MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Pvt Joseph Wood, Co. G, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 7 1864
Where Salisbury, N.C.
By whom Lt Col J. G. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 29 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

(862) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wood Joseph	4	1	Virginia	a	G	Mil Hist	5th	4		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond Va. 7/64. at Salisbury N.C. by Lt. Col. J. Gardner, for the War.

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

833

Wood, William

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57852966	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

William Wood

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4
Where Richmond Va.
By whom Lt Col. J. S. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."*

Jno. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1861, to raise a battalion of infantry from the prisoners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(842) 3322

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wood William	Pvt	1	Mass.		6	Mem. Hall	5	2		

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

834

Ward John

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51853192	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

HOME MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Ward

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 7, 1864.
Where Salisbury N.C.
By whom Lt Col J.J. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S O No. 40, A and I G O, dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J.W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3520

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Ind Hall	44	2		
Capt Tho		1	Georgia Infty	A	G					

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 7/64 , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ____, 186 , of ____

where he died ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Paroled at ____

Copied by ____

835

Wright, Henry

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37853392	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint [illegible]

Admitted [illegible], 1865.

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged from service ----------, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals [illegible], 1865.

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 32

[illegible]

Copyist.

2104

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Henry Wright

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 7, 1864

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col J.D. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(642) 3528

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wright Henry	1		Kansas Black	1	H.	Old Capitol	5	44		

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Old Capitol Prison, D.C. Nov. 7/64

~~Where~~ he died Richmond Va. Nov. 7/64 at Salisbury N.C. by Lt Col. J. G. Tucker, 5th Kans. , 186 , of .....

Paroled at .....

..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

836

Wright, James

Co. K, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853572	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

James Freight

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 17, 1865.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1863.

Where Salisbury

By whom Lt Watkinson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ____

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the deserters among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 42, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark: ____

D. N. Watkinson

(842)

Copyist.

3612

837

Wright, Richard

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185394	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.,

Richard Wright

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Rec'd dated Nov 7, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 7, 1864.

Where Salisbury N.C.

By whom Lt Col J. E. Tucker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the prisoners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wallingford

Copyist.

(642) 3528

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								Ed.		
Wright Richard	Pvt.	1	Georgia Battn.	Inf.	K.	Mss Roll	964	0		

Captured at On a march Roll of Co. dated Columbia S.C. Nov. 7/64 186, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186.

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Enlisted Nov. 7/64. at Salisbury N.C. by Lt Col. J. G. Taylor for the war.

~~where he died~~ _____, 186, of _____

~~Paroled at~~ _____, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186.

Copied by _____

838

Waterman Joseph

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185378	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

HOUSE MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Joseph Yatemman

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Confed. Reg't, P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 17, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Febry 1, 1865.

Where Florence

By whom Lt Jurney

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never Since been Paid

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Hutchinson

(982) Copyist.

3613

839

Young John

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0185 3055	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

HOME MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y | Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

John Young

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Oct 12, 186 4.
Where Richmond Va
By whom Lt Col. J. G. Tucker
Period 3 yrs

Last paid: *
By whom
To what time , 186 .

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD.
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show they were mustered [illegible] Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864 to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wallace
Copyist.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
								21		
Young Jeb.		1	Georgia		6					

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

One month Roll of Capt. Wm. Jones's Co. first term of enlistment ends 12/64. ab

Admitted to Hospital at Richmond, Va. by Ist Ind. of 2 October, for 3 ps.

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 : reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by .....

840

Zang, Anton

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57853056	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19	Entry cancelled Name illegible.	38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Roll MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Anton

Pvt ____, Co. C, 1 Foreign Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ____ Not dated ____, 186 .

Enlisted:

When ____ Oct 12 ____, 186 4.

Where ____ Richmond Va

By whom ____ Lt Col J. G. Tucker

Period ____ 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom ____, 186 .

To what time ____

NOTE.—"The men whose names appear upon this roll are deserters from the enemy and prisoners of war who have this day been mustered into the Confederate States service under the orders Secy. of War."

JNO. C. RUTHERFORD,
Capt. and Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Present or absent ____ Not stated

Remarks: ____

Paroled

*Similar rolls of other companies of this organization show the men mustered into Confederate States service Oct 13, 1864.

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S.) was raised under authority from the War Department, granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No 40, A. and I. G. O., dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark: ____

J. W. Wildman
Copyist.

(642) 3522

not to be
indexed
or
Counted.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Jno. Wells	Pvt		Foreign Navy			Rec'd				

Captured at .....

.....

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died .....

Paroled at .....

.....

Wells drew Rugs & Blankets.

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 .

, 186 , of .....

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186 .

Copied by .....

841

Garcia Silas

Co. 9, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 6 5 3 4 7 8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

HOME MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Silas Jeffreys

Capt. Co. C, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 1, 1864.

Where Salisbury N. C.

By whom Lt Col. H. G. Tucker

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry, also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 49, A and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Watkinson
Copyist.

(642) 2526

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mar 20	164	1		
Geo. Siler		1	Virginia		A					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

on a march Near 4th Corps H. Dept. G. near Columbia, Tenn Dec 1/64

Admitted to Hospital at Nashville Dec 1/64 at Nashville on C. by Dr. J. J. Taylor, for the war.

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

842.

Sipe, Lewis.

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5145340	20	
2	44319168	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

POOR MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Tucker's Regiment.

Reuben Jefferies

2 Sgt., Co. I, 1 Foreign Batt'n of Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dated Dec 1, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Dec 1, 186 4.
Where Salisbury N. C.
By whom Lt Col J. F. Tucker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion Infantry also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 46, A. and I. G. O. dated February 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Heiskell
Copyist.

(642) 2028

Confederate.

Tucker's Regiment. C.S.A.

[illegible] Tucker

Sergt, [illegible] Tucker's Confederate Regiment, Pioneer Troops.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, 1865.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1864.

Where [illegible] Carolina

By whom Col [illegible] Tucker,

Period [illegible].

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] Coldwell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 1

C. Hall

Pvt. 1 N. C. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital, No. 11,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Complaint Pneumonia

Admitted Jan 14, 186 5.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged from service ____, 186 .

Sent to other hospitals ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 281, page 19

L. H. Mathis
Copyist.

2104

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Joseph Weaber Sgt Cavalry Regt. Co

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 , of ....., 186 .

where he died ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at .....

Copied by .....

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of mail records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Joseph Tucker	Sgt	1	Foreign States	A	A	Muster Roll	5th	6		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Died at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Buried at _____

Copied by _____

848

Sgt. Williams

Co. [illegible], Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5185367	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tucker's Regiment. | C. S. A.

Of [illegible]

5 Sgt, Co. K, 1 Confed. Regt, P. A. C. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 1, 186 5.

Enlisted:

When January, 186 5.

Where Salisbury

By whom A. H. Williams

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never has been paid

To what time ——, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Foreign Battalion (Confederate) Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment, P. A. C. S., was raised under authority from the War Department granted September 28, 1864, to raise a battalion of infantry from the Foreigners among the Federal prisoners of war. It was increased to ten companies and designated Tucker's Regiment Confederate Infantry by S. O. No. 43, A. and I. G. O., dated February, 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(642)

5th Co. C.S. Retributors.

(Secret Service in Fed lines)
1864

Lieut Bennett H Young C.S.A.
Comdy Co

Composed ~~of~~ of former members of various orgns' mostly escaped prisoners.

1864 - Vol 2 - pages 914 to 917
Report Nov. 1/64 shows this Co made a raid on St Albans Vt. and most of them were arrested in Canada by the U.S. Forces

Returned to the Files
NOV 14 1917
CARDED

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(.....)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

31275034	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	51

See also .....

(Confederate.)

Muster Roll

of Light Artl 5th Co.
Texas Artillery C.S.A.

for Aug 31, 1864,

shown station,
Chicago

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Teason
Capt.

Bruce, Alamander P. 2

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company,
Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5787 5001	20	
2	5025	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____
Number of personal papers herein 2

Given Name ____

See also 6 Ky Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A.
Retributors.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ---

Remarks: ---

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's 5th Co. Retributors | C. S. A.

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above to President Davis.

Petition dated ..... Feb. 23rd, 186 .

Remarks: .....

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) Company C S A Retrib. [illegible] was formed among the [illegible] for special service by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans. The company [illegible] Vermont. Most of the members arrested in Canada by U S forces, imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found.

Book mark: .....

(Copyist.

(C32) 2000

Collins, Thomas Bronston

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5787499	20	
2	5023	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

Wrong Name

See also Thomas B. Collins. 11th Ga Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors. | C. S. A.

[redacted]

[redacted], { 1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) Company, C S A Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines, for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by the U S forces, imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted] Copyist.

(650) 3782

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's 5th Co. Retributor. | C. S. A.

Lieut. Bennett H Young's (5th) Co. C. S. A. Retributors

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above to President Davis.

Petition dated _____

_____ 186 .

Remarks: _____

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) Company C. S. A. Retributors, was formed within Can[illegible] for special service by authority of the War Department granted June 10, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St. Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by U. S. forces; imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found

Book mark: _____

(832) _____

3000 Copyist.

Doty, James A. 4

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5718750024	21	
2	5021	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

FULL NAME ____

See also 6 Ky Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors. | C. S. A.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ---------- Feb'y ----------

---------- Aug. 3, 186-

Remarks: Was in Confederate Service ---------- Escaped from South Carolina ----------

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) Company, C S A Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by the U S forces; imprisoned at Montreal and tried for extradition. No further record found

Book mark: ----------

Copyist.

(200) 3723

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors. C. S. A.

[redacted]

[redacted]) Lieut. Bennett H. Young's
) (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above to President Davis.

Petition dated [redacted]

[redacted] 1886.

Remarks: [redacted]

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) Company C S A Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines for special service, by authority of the War Department granted Jun 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont, most of the members arrested in Canada by the U. S. forces, imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(252) Copyist.

2000

5

Geris Squire T.

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Geris Squire T.

Grego. S. S.

6

66

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5187514	20	
2	5031	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Private Mark: _____

See also Samuel B. Gregg, 4th Ky Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors. | C. S. A.

---, { 1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ---, 186-

Remarks: ---

Book mark: ---

Copyist.

(650) 3722

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | Lieut. Young's 5th Co., Retributors. | C. S. A.

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above to President Davis.

Petition dated .....

.....not dated 186 .

Remarks: .....

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's 5th Company C. S. A. Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines for special service by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St. Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by U. S. forces, imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found.

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(652) 3000

Gregg S. T.

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—	—

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gregg S. S.

8

Hqrs L & R

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5187515	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A.
Retributors.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ---

---, 186-

Remarks: ---

Lieut. Bennett H Young's (5th) Company C S A Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines, for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by the U S forces imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found

Book mark: ---

(over)

Copyist.

9

Prentice William Hutchinson

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5782499	20	
2	5026	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein 2

Print Made —

See also William H Huntley 4 Ga Regt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors. | C. S. A.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 186-

Remarks: .....

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) Company C S A Retrib utors, was formed within the Federal lines for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by the U S forces, imprisoned at Montreal and tried for extradition. No further record found

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(880) 3722

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | Lieut. Young's 5th Co. C. S. A.
Raiders

[redacted]

[redacted] Lieut. Bennett H. Young's
[redacted] Co., C. S. A. Raiders.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above to President Davis

Petition dated [redacted] 186 .

Remarks: [redacted]

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's 5th Company C. S. A. Raiders, was formed [redacted] Federal lines for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is supposed to have made a raid on St. Albans, Vermont; [redacted] T. S. forces; imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found.

Book mark: [redacted]

(Copyist.

(622)

Register 10

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5187501 8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also L. C. Keller 11 Ky Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's 5th Co. C. S. A.
Retributors.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's
(5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ---------- 186-

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

Copyist

(880) 5722

11

Kelly, D.

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5167501	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name

See also John Kelly & Ky Cav.

Kelly, J. 11

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5187501	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name

See also John Kelly, 5th Ky Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co. Retributors. | C. S. A.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) company, C S A Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont, most of the members arrested in Canada by the U S forces, imprisoned at Montreal and tried for extradition. No further record found

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(230) 3722

12

Lackey, Sam'l C.

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5187500 5	20	
2	5033	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 2

PRINT MADE

See also Samuel Lackey, 6 Ky Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors. C. S. A.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ---------- 186-

Remarks: ----------

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) Company C S A Retributors, was formed within the Confederate lines for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by the U S forces, imprisoned at Montreal and tried for extradition. No further record found

Book mark: ----------

Copyist.

(650) 3722

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's 5th Co. Retributors C.S.A.

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's 6th Co. C.S.A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above to President Davis.

Petition dated _____

_____ 186 .

Remarks: _____

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (6th) Company C.S.A. Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines for special service, by authority of the War Department, started June 11, 1864. The company is reported to have [illegible] on St. Albans, Vermont; most of the members escaped to Canada by the U. S. forces; imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found.

Book mark: _____

(252) _____ Copyist.

2000

13

Mathers, Hugh

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1771508	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

HUGH MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's 5th Co. Retributors. C. S. A.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 3 186

Remarks:

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Company, C. S. A. Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines for special service. By authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St. Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by the U. S. forces, imprisoned at Montreal and tried for extradition. No further record found.

Book mark:

(650)

3722 Copyist.

Miss. 14

Miss. Infantry

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0787501	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Name [illegible]

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th Co.) Retributors. C. S. A.

---, 1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ---

---, 186-

Remarks: ---

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) Company, C. S. A. Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines for special service by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by the U. S. forces, imprisoned at Montreal and tried for extradition. No further record found

Book mark: ---

(880) ---

8722 Copyright

15

McGroty Joseph

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57875013	20	
2	5032	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

HOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's 5th Co. Retributors. C. S. A.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co. C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 186

Remarks: .....

Lieut Bennett H Young's [illegible] Company, C S A Retributors, was formed with [illegible] Federal lines for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont, most of its members arrested in Canada by the U S forces, imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(220) 3723

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's 5th Co. C. S. A.
Retributors

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's
(5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above to President Davis.

Petition dated ..... 186 .

Remarks: .....

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th Company C S A Retributors, was formed within the Confederate lines for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont, most of the members arrested in Canada by the U. S. forces imprisoned at Montreal and tried for criminal acts. No further record found

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(952) 3829

16

Moore Dudley

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5187	20	
2	4999	21	
3	5824	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein 1

Name, Rank

See also F Ky Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co. | C. S. A.
Retributors.

[redacted]

[redacted], 1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [redacted], 1864.

Remarks: [redacted]

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) Company, C S A Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines, for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by the U S forces, imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found.

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

(650) 3722

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's 5th Co. Recruiters C. S. A.

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co. C. S. A. Recruiters.

ppears on a

Petition

f members of the organization named above to President Davis.

etition dated ..... 1864.

Remarks: .....

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th Company) C S A Recruiters, was formed within the Federal lines for special service by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont, most of its members arrested in Canada by U S forces, imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(252) 3000

Moss J. S. 17.

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5757507	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Full Name _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A.
Retributors.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ---------- 186-

Remarks: ----------

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) Company, C S A Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St. Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by the U S forces, imprisoned at Montreal and tried for extradition. No further record found

Book mark: ----------

Copyist.

(830) 3733

18

Osborne A

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51875011	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

PAGE MARK ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors. C. S. A.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ---

Remarks: ---

Lieut. Bennett H Young's (5th) company C S A Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16 1864 The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont: most of the members arrested in Canada by the U. S. forces; imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found

Book mark: ---

---

(888) Copyist.

3722

Price L. S.

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51875003	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein —
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also Lewis Price 5 Ky Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors. | C. S. A.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Company, C. S. A. Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St. Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by the U. S. forces, imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found.

Book mark: [illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]

Copyist.

3122

920

Scott George C

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5187 5006 5026	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 9

HOUSE MARK

See also 8 Ky Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors. | C. S. A.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____, 186-.

Remarks: _____

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Company, C. S. A. Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St. Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by the U. S. forces; imprisoned at Montreal and tried for extradition. No further record found.

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(250) 3722

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A.
Retributors.

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's
(5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above to
President Davis.

Petition dated ----------, 186 .

Remarks:

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) company C S A Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines for special service by authority of the War Department and started June 16, 1864. The company as reported to have made a raid on St Albans Vermont, most of the members arrested in Canada by U S forces, imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found

Book mark:

Copyist.

(682) 3000

21

Spurr Marcus A.

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	67275007	20	
2	5022	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein ____

PRIVATE MARK ____

See also Marcus Spurr, 5th Ky Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors. | C. S. A.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ---------- 186-.

Remark: ----------

Book mark: ----------

Copyist.

(850) 3722

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's 5th Co. Retreators. C.S.A.

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above to President Davis.

Petition dated .....

..... Returned. 186 .

Remarks: .....

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) Company, C S A Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines, for special service by authority of the War Department granted June 19 1863. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont: Most of the members arrested in Canada by U S forces imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for outrage &c. No further record found

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) .....

3000 Copyist.

Stone D 22

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5187501	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____
Number of personal papers herein 2

Post Name ____

See also Thomas Stone 7 Ky Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors. | C. S. A.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186-

Remarks: [illegible]

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) company, C S A Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines for special service. By authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by the U S forces, imprisoned at Montreal and tried for extradition. No further record found

Book mark: [illegible]

(880) Copyist.

3722

23

Swager Charles More

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company,
Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 8 7 5 0 1 2	20	
2	5 0 3 0	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Final Mark

See also Charles N Swager 2nd Ky Mtd Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lient. Young's (5th) Co., **C. S. A.**
Retributors.

1st Lient. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

ppears on a

Muster Roll

f the drganization named above.

oll dated ---------- , 186-

emarks: ----------

Lient. Bennett H Young's (5th) Company, C. S. A. Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by the U. S. forces, imprisoned at Montreal and tried for outrage. No further record found

Book mark: ----------

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's 35th Co. Raiders. | C.S.A.

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's 35th Co., C. S. A. Raiders.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above to President: D[illegible]

Petition dated: [illegible]

Remarks:

Lieut Bennett H Young's [illegible] company, C S A Raiders, was formed [illegible] by authority of the War Department, [illegible] special service. The company [illegible] granted Sept 16 1864. Lieutenant [illegible] made a raid on St Albans, Vt. U. S. forces, [illegible] arrested in Canada by [illegible] No further record found.

Book mark: [illegible]

(222) [illegible]

Copyist.

24

Lewis Squire D

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company,
Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57875000	20	
2	5029	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____
Number of personal papers herein ____

Name Mark ____

Squire Lewis. 11 Ky Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th Co.) Retributors. | C. S. A.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Lieut Bennett H Young's 5th Company C S A Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines, for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by the U S forces, imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found.

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(880) 2723

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's 5th Co., Retributors. **C.S.A.**

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on n

Petition

of members of the organization named above to President Davis.

Petition dated

, 186 .

Remarks:

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) Company, C. S. A. Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines by special authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by U. S. forces; imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found.

Book mark:

3080 Copyist.

25

Davis W J

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37875004	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein —
Number of personal papers herein 2

Post Mark:

See also William Davis, Pvt, 9th Ga.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co. Retributors. C. S. A.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) company C S A Retributors was formed within the Federal lines for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by the U. S. forces, imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found.

Book mark: [illegible]

(880) [illegible]

8722 Copyist.

26

Wallace, Caleb M^c D

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5187 5009	20	
2	5023	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

Name Varies

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors. | C. S. A.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ..... 186 .

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(888) 3722

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors. | C. S. A.

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Petition

of members of the organization named above to President Davis.

Petition dated _____

_____, 186 :

Remarks: _____

Lieut. Bennett H Young's (5th) Company, C S A Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont, most of the members arrested in Canada by the U. S. forces, imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found.

Book mark: _____

(652) 3000

Copyist.

27

Young Camill's

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5187502 0	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

PAPER MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retaliators. | C. S. A.

Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retaliators.

ppears on a Petition

f members of the organization named above to President Davis.

etition dated ----------

Remarks: ----------

Lieut Bennett H Young's (5th) Company, C S A Retaliators, was formed within the Federal lines for special service by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont; most of the men to be arrested in Canada by the U S forces; imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for retaliation. No further record found

Book mark: ----------

(Copied.

(632) 3000

28

Young, Bennett H.

Lieut. Young's (5th) Company, Retributors.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51874996	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

YOUR MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

| Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors. | C. S. A.

1st Lieut. Bennett H. Young's (5th) Co., C. S. A. Retributors.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 186-

Remarks: .....

Lieut. Bennett H Young's (5th) Company, C S A Retributors, was formed within the Federal lines, for special service, by authority of the War Department granted June 16, 1864. The company is reported to have made a raid on St Albans, Vermont; most of the members arrested in Canada by the U S forces; imprisoned at Montreal, and tried for extradition. No further record found

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

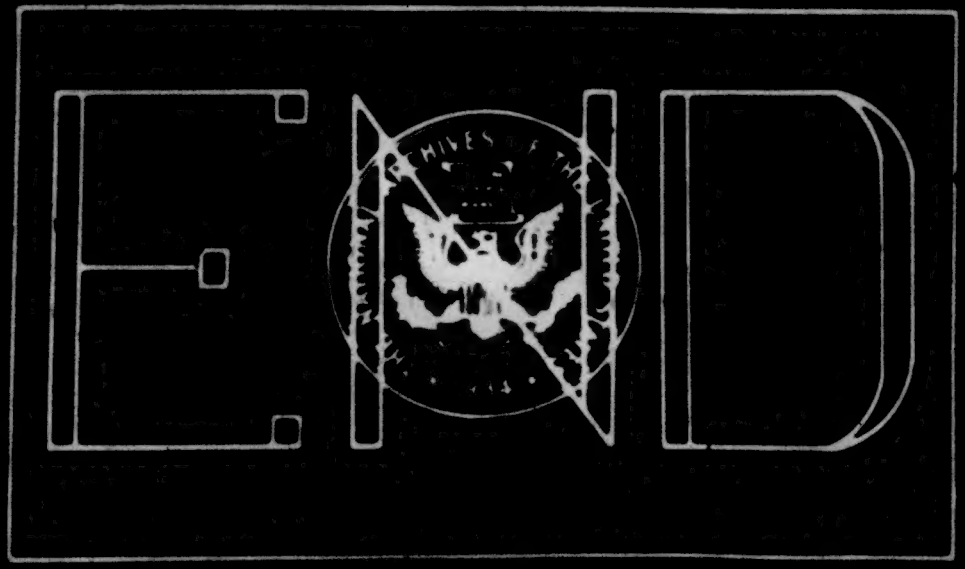
(880) 3722

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

76


EOD



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART